



unSpirituality Podcast



StreamYard



SUBSCRIBE

re chat.

This stream is being hosted by Zzenn's channel

1
00:05:46,620 --> 00:05:38,370

levi that's true

2
00:06:06,380 --> 00:05:51,430

[Music]

3
00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:06,390

i hope this audio is coming through good

4
00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:20,309

no it's cool man

5
00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:26,230

i mean i think you know it's just so

6
00:06:31,830 --> 00:06:29,120

cool um you know i meet people that are

7
00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:31,840

multi-talented and do different you know

8
00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:32,639

different things

9
00:06:36,230 --> 00:06:34,400

uh you know it's like it's like he could

10
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:36,240

have just done you know

11
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,360

i was thinking well i could have just

12
00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:39,199

done this one thing but you know i just

13
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:39,600

have

14

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:41,440

you know being multi-talented can be

15

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:43,199

kind of a bit of a curse

16

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:46,319

at least for me because

17

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:47,520

you know like in the last project it

18

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:49,440

took them way too much and i couldn't do

19

00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:50,319

that

20

00:06:53,430 --> 00:06:51,680

i mean i couldn't do it all but i was

21

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:53,440

like

22

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:57,440

army of creativity

23

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,400

i do music videos and i build a studio

24

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,000

in philadelphia

25

00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:04,639

and uh you know uh which i sold recently

26

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:06,240

to move out of the city because

27

00:07:10,710 --> 00:07:08,319

it's turning into the apocalypse zone in

28

00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:10,720

philadelphia

29

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:12,560

so uh yeah i've always been that guy

30

00:07:15,589 --> 00:07:13,919

that just i don't know

31

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:15,599

even without money i just managed to

32

00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:17,360

learn how to do the things that

33

00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:19,280

i needed to do yeah but you're right

34

00:07:22,629 --> 00:07:20,960

although you were when you

35

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:22,639

were with the band you were with the

36

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,160

band for a while

37

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:26,240

right yeah but it was really me doing

38

00:07:31,290 --> 00:07:28,000

everything and and the band was just for

39

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:32,390

[Music]

40

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:44,629

so do you still know these guys oh yeah

41

00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:46,960

still jam with them no i don't see them

42

00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:58,080

much anymore

43

00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:59,199

sorry i should have warned you there's

44

00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:01,440

curtains i love it i love it it's great

45

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:02,400

man i love it

46

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:04,800

it's it's really cool absolutely i've

47

00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:06,240

been i've been the same way you know for

48

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:07,759

me it's like

49

00:08:12,070 --> 00:08:10,560

uh it's just working with people i don't

50

00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:12,080

know you know i just

51
00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:16,240
yeah that's why i prefer computers

52
00:08:19,749 --> 00:08:18,240
it's so much easier like with zen song

53
00:08:21,430 --> 00:08:19,759
you know it's so much easier just to do

54
00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:21,440
my thing and then i'm satisfied you know

55
00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,400
versus

56
00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,639
uh you know it just can get really

57
00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:26,160
complicated i don't know how people pull

58
00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,479
it off

59
00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:28,560
when i was younger when i was younger it

60
00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:29,840
was easier but

61
00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:31,199
you know when you're younger you have

62
00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:33,519
more friends too and you and you

63
00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:35,200

and you hang out and you have all this

64

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:37,200

time to do things with your friends when

65

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:38,240

you get older and

66

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:41,200

kids and wives and houses and

67

00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:42,080

responsibilities

68

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:44,000

you just don't have time and you know as

69

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:46,399

well as i do so many musicians are like

70

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:48,320

you need to babysit them or

71

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:51,040

or constantly be helping them out

72

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:52,320

because they're a mess

73

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:53,920

and i just you don't have time after a

74

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:55,760

while well like you know for me i also

75

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:57,839

got down to what is my music it's my

76

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:59,440

craft it's my art it's like being a

77

00:09:01,430 --> 00:09:00,720

painter and when you're painting you

78

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:01,440

don't have like

79

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:03,120

five other people painting your picture

80

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:04,720

you know and you're right as you get

81

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,480

older it gets easier but i'm just happy

82

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:09,120

to craft it you know like with zen song

83

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,800

hardly anybody's heard it but you know i

84

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:13,440

like it and i'm satisfied as an artist

85

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:15,120

you know i mean i'm really i mean to

86

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,720

have really achieved artistic

87

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,640

satisfaction to me i was just such a

88

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:20,240

deep breath i was like

89

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,440

wow that's that's it that's how wow

90

00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:26,160

wow yeah yeah i mean for me the journey

91

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:27,519

in learning how to do this stuff

92

00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:29,279

especially learning like production and

93

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,920

recording and over dubbing and harmonies

94

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:32,880

and how right

95

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:35,600

layer instruments i'm always sad that

96

00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:36,080

you know

97

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:37,519

like i'm sure there's always new things

98

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:39,440

that you can learn but the major stuff

99

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:41,519

you know i got a lot of it figured out

100

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:43,120

and then it just becomes

101

00:09:48,550 --> 00:09:46,160

sometimes just uh do it better

102

00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:48,560

and isn't creativity it's about you know

103

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:50,080

what i mean it's about absolutely

104

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,600

jam it's like yeah i'm sorry for the

105

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:54,080

technical issues i totally forgot that

106

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:56,800

if i would play your stream it has to

107

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:57,920

have the volume up

108

00:10:01,910 --> 00:10:00,080

to play on mine so but we're i just

109

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:01,920

checked in with mine

110

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:05,120

cool like we're good so

111

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:06,320

what do you want to talk about man

112

00:10:10,230 --> 00:10:08,320

what's on your mind what's going on

113

00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:10,240

well you know did you know that people

114

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:12,320

are kind of angry that i'm even talking

115

00:10:15,430 --> 00:10:12,959

to you

116

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,440

i'm sure a few people you're bad drama

117

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:17,360

rama but but here's the thing and let's

118

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:18,399

get that

119

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:21,839

i want to offer an analogy yeah let's

120

00:10:25,350 --> 00:10:23,040

let's talk about the elephant in the

121

00:10:26,310 --> 00:10:25,360

room so for those that don't know from

122

00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:26,320

my channel

123

00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:28,880

you know a lot of people that listen to

124

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:29,600

my show

125

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:32,160

also would listen to sense some time ago

126

00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,360

and then zen was having

127

00:10:36,949 --> 00:10:35,440

i don't want to i don't want to tell you

128

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:36,959

could tell that part of story but zen

129

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:38,000

had a tough time

130

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:40,560

and he was said some things to audience

131

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:41,839

members

132

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:44,640

and the audience really reacted badly

133

00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:46,000

and everybody got pissed off

134

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:48,320

at him and then and then i want to

135

00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:50,000

apologize because

136

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:52,320

i should have you know as a fellow

137

00:10:55,750 --> 00:10:53,680

creative person and

138

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:55,760

sometimes friend right is to i should

139

00:10:58,790 --> 00:10:56,959

have reached out to you and said hey

140

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:58,800

what's going on are you okay

141

00:11:02,870 --> 00:11:00,320

and i didn't really do that and number

142

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,880

two i made it a joke on my show

143

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,880

and people were laughing like yeah i

144

00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:06,720

would say you leeches

145

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:09,040

shut up and donate you leeches like give

146

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:10,079

me some money

147

00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:11,680

it was one of the dumbest things i ever

148

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:26,470

and understands why people were upset

149

00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:28,480

and i believe that all people deserve a

150

00:11:31,910 --> 00:11:30,160

road to redemption we all do

151

00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:31,920

things that we're not proud of we all

152

00:11:37,030 --> 00:11:34,399

make mistakes or we

153

00:11:39,030 --> 00:11:37,040

misjudge the situation or overreact i'm

154

00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:39,040

big on overreacting you know what i mean

155

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,160

like somebody will

156

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,160

say something that i consider a slight

157

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:44,560

against me and i overreact or whatever

158

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:45,120

but

159

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,200

it's been a it's been a while and like i

160

00:11:50,790 --> 00:11:49,120

think it's okay to forgive a guy that

161

00:11:51,990 --> 00:11:50,800

made a mistake or said something he

162

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:52,000

shouldn't have or maybe

163

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:53,680

and it's no we don't know what was going

164

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:55,120

on like you were under yeah

165

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,880

we talked a little bit about this off

166

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:58,720

there you were under a lot of stress at

167

00:12:01,910 --> 00:11:59,440

the time

168

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,920

yeah right yeah yeah so you're under a

169

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,440

lot of stress somebody says something in

170

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,959

the live chat and i get it too

171

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:07,360

my favorite are the audio files i got

172

00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:09,200

four different microphones

173

00:12:15,509 --> 00:12:12,560

right all very high quality if if i

174

00:12:16,069 --> 00:12:15,519

use this one i get comments that your

175

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:16,079

your

176

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:19,279

enough or whatever

177

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:21,200

you know the audio and i get pissed off

178

00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:22,720

after a while like what do you know

179

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,399

well when you're one person and you've

180

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:27,120

got like we have a similar situation

181

00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:28,880

you're always gonna mess up you know i

182

00:12:32,310 --> 00:12:30,160

mean i for me i don't feel like it's

183

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:32,320

redemption and it's okay if people

184

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:35,760

i honestly don't feel like you know

185

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:37,040

well somebody said they were gonna

186

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:39,440

reflect deflect responsibility

187

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:42,079

in my opinion no so so what i want to

188

00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:43,920

say is you you understand

189

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:46,240

why you angered these people absolutely

190

00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:48,880

you you know that what you did was wrong

191

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:52,160

right well here's the thing i could have

192

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:53,200

handled it different

193

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:54,320

listen i could have handled it

194

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:55,680

differently that's all i'm saying like i

195

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,959

don't really get into a guilt trip

196

00:13:00,150 --> 00:12:58,240

because i was

197

00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,160

you know there was just so much going on

198

00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:01,680

and this was really the first

199

00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:03,279

aspect of unspirituality was really in a

200

00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:04,880

way for me to just break all the rules

201
00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,720
and make all the mistakes i could i knew

202
00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:08,079
i was going to reboot it

203
00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,839
i knew what i was doing wasn't going to

204
00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:11,600
be long stream i was like mr left-hand

205
00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:12,880
pass and all this stuff you know and i

206
00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:13,360
mean

207
00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:15,360
i did it for a lot there's just so much

208
00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:18,240
to that story i can't even begin

209
00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:25,190
how this runaway train made it very

210
00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:26,240
difficult for me

211
00:13:31,509 --> 00:13:29,360
to ride my bike sanely and i was

212
00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:31,519
reacting when i didn't react

213
00:13:34,629 --> 00:13:33,279

and i and i and had i done it different

214

00:13:35,750 --> 00:13:34,639

i could have you know had i

215

00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:35,760

gone back i would have done it

216

00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:37,680

differently but but

217

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:39,760

but the point was is i realized even

218

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,800

before

219

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:43,040

that whole thing happened i was already

220

00:13:46,710 --> 00:13:44,480

getting i was like yes

221

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:46,720

i need to reboot this thing i just there

222

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:48,320

were too many things in it that i just

223

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:49,440

wasn't happy with

224

00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:52,959

but after um you know and again i own it

225

00:13:56,790 --> 00:13:54,800

i mean and i said it many times

226

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:56,800

after it happened i said hey you know i

227

00:13:58,629 --> 00:13:57,839

could have handled that differently but

228

00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:58,639

i was also

229

00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,800

still you know my attitude when you're

230

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:02,480

fighting you know you're fighting all

231

00:14:05,189 --> 00:14:03,920

these people out there

232

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:05,199

and then you know it's just to get in

233

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:06,720

that mode where you're just like

234

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:08,160

fighting you know and it's like someone

235

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:09,360

will say something like what

236

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:11,360

now i don't even have the issue anymore

237

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:12,959

i mean i don't have the issue people can

238

00:14:15,189 --> 00:14:13,600

say but

239

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:15,199

it doesn't bother me but that was the

240

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:17,279

point that was what i wanted to do

241

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:19,360

that's why i was watching all responding

242

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:21,519

to all the common threads because

243

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,959

i knew the way my life works is i'll go

244

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:26,000

into a lesson

245

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:29,040

hard and long and fast to own it and i

246

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,639

knew it was crazy that i was responding

247

00:14:33,750 --> 00:14:32,079

to everybody's comments i knew it was

248

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,760

crazy but i knew it was pissing me off

249

00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:35,519

and i knew i was reacting

250

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:37,760

okay i've got to get in this and so what

251

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,160

i do is i get in it deeper

252

00:14:43,910 --> 00:14:42,240

and until i just completely stretch the

253

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:43,920

thing out and understand every little

254

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,800

bit of it

255

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:47,040

by the time i got to where that whole

256

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:47,839

thing blew up

257

00:14:53,509 --> 00:14:51,199

i was already just i was spent you know

258

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:53,519

there was just so much people that don't

259

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:54,399

understand is that

260

00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:56,240

sometimes somebody's trying to do this

261

00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:57,600

creative thing

262

00:15:01,350 --> 00:14:59,440

and there's a lot of financial pressure

263

00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:01,360

on you because i know for me

264

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:04,079

like i spend tons of time and hours and

265

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:05,120

hours on this

266

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:08,560

new show that i'm doing and and uh

267

00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:10,480

if i wasn't doing that i'd be making a

268

00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:12,160

lot more money because i could do

269

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:13,600

other things that are certainly more

270

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:15,199

profitable so

271

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:16,959

you know when you think about that and

272

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,639

the fact that you're working so hard on

273

00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:20,480

something creative and then somebody

274

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:22,639

comes in and they're complaining or

275

00:15:25,750 --> 00:15:24,560

whatever you get kind of mad you're like

276

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:25,760

i'm giving you a friend but that and

277

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:27,120

that was yeah but that was the point

278

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:28,720

that was the point of the mistakes

279

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,800

like i look back like now i'm doing it

280

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:32,880

right yeah and some of the people

281

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:35,120

like i blocked one guy and i'm not gonna

282

00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:36,000

mention his name

283

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:39,199

but i blocked one guy who he gives me

284

00:15:42,550 --> 00:15:41,040

i'm not kidding you he would give me a

285

00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:42,560

two-page critique

286

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:45,519

in email of every single show i did

287

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:47,120

nitpicking little stuff

288

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:48,639

like right you should have you should

289

00:15:51,110 --> 00:15:50,160

have talked more about this you should

290

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:51,120

have shared this

291

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:54,480

two pages every show he never gave me a

292

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:56,480

dollar he never gave me a dollar

293

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,759

let's see the point is the thing i

294

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:59,279

learned it's the same kind of thing i

295

00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:01,040

emailed but i did it privately

296

00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:02,880

although i'm like i understand i'm

297

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:04,079

giving you hundreds of hours of

298

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:04,800

entertainment

299

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:06,880

go sign up for my patreon for a dollar

300

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:08,639

i'm not listening to any more of this

301
00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,880
unless you sign up for patreon let's see

302
00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:13,440
stephen that was the whole point of that

303
00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:14,639
i wasn't looking at the channel

304
00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:16,480
professionally in the sense of data

305
00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:17,360
driven

306
00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,320
channel i got involved in a crowd

307
00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:24,480
nothing wrong listen so many of them

308
00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,399
have have have come to this channel i i

309
00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:27,759
got really you know connected with

310
00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:28,720
everybody

311
00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,720
and then i found it getting i was

312
00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:33,120
getting really involved you know what i

313
00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:33,600

mean

314

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:35,120

and then i started getting a little bit

315

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:36,240

bitter which you know what i mean that's

316

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:37,199

just not i mean

317

00:16:40,790 --> 00:16:39,680

if there's one regret i have made is i

318

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:40,800

mean that'll say like

319

00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:43,519

yeah you guys should be donating to me

320

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:44,480

it's like

321

00:16:48,629 --> 00:16:47,279

okay that one that one i understand

322

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:48,639

because of the situation i just

323

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:50,160

described to you like i'm getting all

324

00:16:52,870 --> 00:16:50,880

this flak

325

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:52,880

from this guy and i'm like you obviously

326

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:54,800

like to show you've watched hundreds and

327

00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:56,560

hundreds of hours listen to hundreds and

328

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:57,920

hundreds of hours

329

00:17:01,350 --> 00:17:00,000

you know give me a oh uh he was

330

00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:01,360

complaining he was one of the people

331

00:17:03,189 --> 00:17:02,880

complaining about the mic quality so i

332

00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:03,199

said

333

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:05,120

give me a dollar give me just give me a

334

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:06,720

dollar i'll buy a better mic

335

00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:09,280

like you know yeah and it grains on you

336

00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:10,959

and then they're working so hard for so

337

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:12,319

little money i make a joke

338

00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:14,079

and it's not anybody else that you're

339

00:17:16,829 --> 00:17:15,360

working that hard what's that

340

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:16,839

because you're stupid enough to pursue

341

00:17:20,309 --> 00:17:18,720

this well you know but that's why i say

342

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:20,319

if it's data driven and you're looking

343

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:21,520

at what you're doing professionally i

344

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,480

just didn't look at i

345

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,720

stumbled into my into my youtube channel

346

00:17:27,909 --> 00:17:26,480

so i didn't have it like i have it now

347

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,919

like it's all really dialed like i

348

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:29,200

understand what i'm doing now i

349

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:30,160

understand the whole

350

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,160

interaction with comments and that thing

351

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,320

you know but i didn't get it and it just

352

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:37,200

and plus you know i i was getting you

353

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:39,120

know really i mean got it a lot of cocky

354

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,600

and

355

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:42,000

you know you know it just got crazy you

356

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:42,720

know so

357

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,880

i knew the way my attitude was i knew

358

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:46,559

okay it's going to get a point where zen

359

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,919

you're going to have to really

360

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:49,360

you're going to have to and this is the

361

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:50,480

way i've done it in my life you got to

362

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,000

destroy

363

00:17:55,990 --> 00:17:54,480

what you've developed and learned and

364

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:56,000

then you've got to rebuild it having

365

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,480

really

366

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:58,240

you know and so you learn and you grow

367

00:18:01,750 --> 00:17:59,760

that's it but listen i

368

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,760

you know i did a number of videos with

369

00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:03,200

with the people that were mad at me

370

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:06,720

and they were mad for their reasons and

371

00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:08,160

look they have a right to i just

372

00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:10,160

i couldn't i couldn't continue to

373

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:11,679

participate in and i had to move on but

374

00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:13,360

i did make my apologies

375

00:18:20,310 --> 00:18:16,400

and uh again um you know

376

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:20,320

uh there were so many people i was

377

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:22,080

having to argue with on so many levels

378

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:22,960

which the

379

00:18:25,990 --> 00:18:25,520

the group was supporting me on but when

380

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:26,000

i

381

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:32,640

and uh yeah everybody

382

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:35,600

was excited yeah yeah and i was slapping

383

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:36,799

back but again i was

384

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,840

you know i didn't know when you go to

385

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:39,600

youtube you know i had no idea i was

386

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:40,880

gonna get involved in this very

387

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,320

close-knit group

388

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:44,720

and then i think it can kind of just

389

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:46,480

steer you away from what the point of a

390

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:47,840

youtube channel is

391

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,919

you know you're professional you offer

392

00:18:54,230 --> 00:18:51,280

content you don't

393

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:54,240

say stupid things like you know donate

394

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,760

to me and things like that you know but

395

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,280

i think overseas by the way

396

00:19:02,470 --> 00:18:59,600

don't i just want to say don't anybody

397

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,480

donate kazan do not do that i'm okay

398

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:05,200

i finally got my super chats on so you

399

00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:05,679

people

400

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,559

should donate to me donate to stephen

401
00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:10,000
but you know it's 700

402
00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:12,160
videos stephen i mean i i think i did

403
00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:13,840
overall yeah so

404
00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:16,640
one percent you make you make a couple

405
00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:18,720
mistakes but see i think that my

406
00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:21,840
attitude over a period of time was so in

407
00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:23,600
your face that i think that

408
00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,480
some people were getting getting kind of

409
00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:28,240
you know uh

410
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:31,200
jabbed you know here and there and and

411
00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:32,480
then i think that it kind of built yeah

412
00:19:35,110 --> 00:19:33,360
and you know what i

413
00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:35,120

i have this thing i have the same kind

414

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:36,960

of stuff going on with me because

415

00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:38,720

you get this you you did the same kind

416

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:40,720

of stuff you and i were doing similar

417

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,360

stuff like

418

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:43,840

attacking the fraudsters and then you

419

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:45,760

know the new agers and all

420

00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:47,440

consider that you're some kind of you

421

00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,080

know nasty person because you don't

422

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,160

believe this or that or you know

423

00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:54,400

yeah yeah yeah but then then there's

424

00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:55,760

some people again a lot of people on the

425

00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:57,280

threads that come out of nowhere

426

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,960

you know and again i think when you're

427

00:20:01,430 --> 00:20:00,480

when you when you engage them then you

428

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:01,440

get sucked into it

429

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:03,679

and then that's just and i just i

430

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,120

learned the lesson it just went

431

00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:06,960

poof and i rebooted and i was just like

432

00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:08,480

it doesn't bother me now i'm just like

433

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,960

you know okay i get it whatever you have

434

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:12,400

your you have your

435

00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:14,240

what i said is that i truly believe that

436

00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:15,919

everybody deserves a road to redemption

437

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:17,440

and if you made a mistake

438

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:18,640

you know people should forgive you and

439

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:20,559

move on if you're willing to apologize

440

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:21,200

and say

441

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:23,039

hey i learned my lesson here's what i

442

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:24,720

did wrong i was under a lot of stress or

443

00:20:28,149 --> 00:20:25,760

whatever you know

444

00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:28,159

whatever yeah you know but it's not you

445

00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:29,600

know but i don't require you know i mean

446

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:30,799

like i like i just you

447

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,919

people need to be true to yourself do

448

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:33,039

your thing whatever you know i did my

449

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,080

thing you do your thing

450

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,480

and i honestly i i i don't feel

451

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,400

redemption in the sense that i want

452

00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,480

that i need that or want that i i feel

453

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,960

like it's important to explain it

454

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:44,960

and if you understand it you understand

455

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:58,470

because someday somebody's gonna say the

456

00:21:02,710 --> 00:21:00,159

wrong thing to me

457

00:21:03,270 --> 00:21:02,720

and i'm gonna make what you did look

458

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:03,280

like

459

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:06,320

nothing okay i am gone

460

00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:08,640

let's hope not and it's okay listen like

461

00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:10,320

my my worst critics

462

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,679

i got to a point that's why i didn't

463

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:13,440

really engage it because i had engaged

464

00:21:16,230 --> 00:21:14,640

so much you know

465

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:16,240

and when it really came down to it i

466

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:17,440

just let it go it was like it's all

467

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:18,000

right man

468

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:19,600

i get it you're pissed it's fine you

469

00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:22,080

know there's nothing we can do about it

470

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:25,440

yeah by the way my first

471

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:28,400

cigar listen folks i'm not a smoker or a

472

00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:29,280

drinker guy

473

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:30,640

every now and then i do but just to let

474

00:21:33,669 --> 00:21:32,400

you know this will be the first time

475

00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:33,679

just for shits and giggles because we're

476

00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:34,880

doing a joe rogan thing

477

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:38,080

tonight this will be the first cigar

478

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:41,440

i have lit in my office well i don't

479

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:42,960

have any cigars but i have plenty of

480

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:44,880

cigarettes and other smokables

481

00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:48,720

so uh i will otherwise indulge

482

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:50,799

now i don't even know like this was a

483

00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:51,919

sweet

484

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:53,039

friend of mine told me i said if you're

485

00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:58,950

yeah i like those kind of things like

486

00:22:03,029 --> 00:22:00,559

once in a while especially around a

487

00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:03,039

campfire like you know like a cherry

488

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:06,320

or you know but you know bottom line

489

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,360

stephen look at

490

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,799

it when all came down to look i was

491

00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:10,880

learning my lessons everyone else

492

00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:12,480

you know you don't expect so much from

493

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:15,039

one person and also again

494

00:22:17,750 --> 00:22:16,320

if i hadn't been so kind of out of

495

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,760

control with my brain i would have

496

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:19,039

handled things differently

497

00:22:22,310 --> 00:22:21,039

and everybody has a right to their upset

498

00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:22,320

that you know what they're upset it's

499

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:22,960

fine and

500

00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:24,320

they got their videos out there it's

501
00:22:28,390 --> 00:22:26,960
fine it's fine i get it it happens

502
00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:28,400
what do you do next you know you know

503
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:30,559
like i guess what i talk about so we

504
00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:31,760
move forward you know i don't

505
00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,000
yeah well i understand i understand

506
00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:36,400
everybody's side but i also

507
00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:38,080
think forgiveness is important and you

508
00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:39,600
know everybody makes mistakes we're all

509
00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:40,000
human

510
00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:41,600
you know and it's but the thing is i'm

511
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,200
really about it's okay not to forgive

512
00:22:46,710 --> 00:22:44,960
it really is and and i appreciate what

513
00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:46,720

you're saying but it is okay to not i

514

00:22:50,549 --> 00:22:47,200

mean

515

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,559

you know i've had people just you know

516

00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:54,470

you know it is some people just don't

517

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,120

dig your [h__h] it's all right

518

00:23:01,430 --> 00:23:00,159

yeah i agree with you it's okay i don't

519

00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:01,440

know

520

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:03,280

yeah i get a lot of nasty comments from

521

00:23:05,669 --> 00:23:04,880

a lot of true believers and i kind of

522

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:05,679

think

523

00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:07,360

you know if you want to go i come with

524

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:08,799

facts and evidence so if you want to go

525

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:10,480

live in your fantasy land

526

00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:14,000

it's it's all good you know this is not

527

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,120

the channel for you

528

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:18,080

if i just you know shovel believer stuff

529

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,120

down your throat

530

00:23:22,230 --> 00:23:21,120

every stream then you know i mean if

531

00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:22,240

there's one thing see the thing like

532

00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,559

that

533

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:24,400

i don't want to ride this too too long

534

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:26,720

but you know it's not about oh poor zen

535

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:27,760

because it really isn't

536

00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:29,360

it's just the fact of the matter is is i

537

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:31,039

really took on a big monster

538

00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,360

you know what i mean yeah and uh and i

539

00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:35,520

got i i had no idea what i opened the

540

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:36,000

door to

541

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:39,200

you know and really yeah and then i mean

542

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:40,799

then

543

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,400

you started this apocalypse podcast

544

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:46,640

and everybody was like zen's lost his

545

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,919

mind look at this crap

546

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:50,320

and i go you know i'm building an

547

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,080

apocalypse cabin in the middle of the

548

00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:54,400

mountains in the woods of nowhere

549

00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:58,000

so i like the idea of a poplar podcast

550

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:58,559

personally

551
00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:59,840
it was just you know what the thing is

552
00:24:02,470 --> 00:24:01,279
once i closed it like i didn't know what

553
00:24:03,669 --> 00:24:02,480
was next because i was like i don't know

554
00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:03,679
if i'm going to reboot or what i don't

555
00:24:07,350 --> 00:24:04,880
know i just needed a

556
00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:07,360
a freaking break but then of course i

557
00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,880
liked podcasting and took

558
00:24:11,590 --> 00:24:10,159
you know a couple months and like what

559
00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:11,600
what's fun that's all i ask myself

560
00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:12,960
what's fun i want a podcast and i go

561
00:24:15,510 --> 00:24:13,520
well

562
00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:15,520
shit's hitting the fan and so let's just

563
00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:16,480

i'm just going to do an apocalypse

564

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:17,200

podcast thing

565

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,559

but the thing of it is there was a lot

566

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,320

of people that didn't understand what i

567

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:22,000

was talking about

568

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:23,279

and they thought that i was

569

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:25,200

contradicting myself

570

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:26,480

and you know and that was the thing i

571

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:27,440

was like i don't know what to tell you

572

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:28,960

man i've always been addressing the

573

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:29,760

delusion

574

00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:31,360

i never said there wasn't craft flying

575

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:33,360

around you know what i mean and uh the

576
00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:34,000
corey good

577
00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:35,760
and the in the and dave wilcock and all

578
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:38,240
that stuff is just plain bs you know and

579
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:39,120
it said this

580
00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:41,520
it's not changed since 2012 the message

581
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:42,159
you know

582
00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:44,880
but i did apocalypse podcast out of fun

583
00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:46,000
and uh it was

584
00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:48,080
fun and then i spoke too much on the

585
00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:49,440
covet thing and youtube

586
00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:52,559
sl and i really didn't want to close

587
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:56,480
another channel and youtube in 24 hours

588
00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,120

started

589

00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:59,520

shutting my s hitting me with strikes

590

00:25:02,710 --> 00:25:00,720

and i'm oh god

591

00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:02,720

yeah and i i'd already relaunched

592

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:04,240

launched on spirituality so i was like

593

00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:05,120

you know what

594

00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:06,480

i'm going to redirect everything done

595

00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:08,000

spirituality and now figure out how to

596

00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:08,880

do it

597

00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:10,480

i've got to you know understand the

598

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:12,640

lessons and you know what i did and all

599

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:13,520

that stuff

600

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:15,840

and now it's like i understand youtube

601
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:17,200
data-driven youtube

602
00:25:20,230 --> 00:25:19,039
channel better you know and uh and how

603
00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:20,240
to handle it you know

604
00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,360
so you know you hit the wall and

605
00:25:27,190 --> 00:25:25,679
yeah well i guess we can move on you

606
00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,200
know i just want to make sure that we

607
00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:29,039
talk about that a little bit because

608
00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:30,559
people don't understand why i'm even

609
00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,640
talking and i go he never did anything

610
00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:34,960
to me like we're okay and i understand

611
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:37,200
what happens from i i understood it

612
00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:38,000
better than

613
00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:39,919

somebody that doesn't do a show because

614

00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:41,520

i have had some times where i wanted to

615

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:42,000

tell people

616

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,120

a lot of stuff but you hold back or no

617

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:47,279

so there's lots going on and i know that

618

00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:48,559

you're covering a lot of uh

619

00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:50,000

you know like stephen greer and his

620

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:52,960

latest money grab and i did too

621

00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:55,679

he's my favorite dr stephen agreed

622

00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:57,919

disclosure ain't free friends

623

00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,279

okay yeah it ain't free that's the most

624

00:26:04,710 --> 00:26:03,279

listen and i'm not a guest i mean jesus

625

00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:04,720

i mean you should be making your money

626

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,120

what's

627

00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:07,200

no problem with that it's just that it

628

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:09,200

it's just that when i hear this like

629

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:11,279

you know oh we've got to get everyone

630

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:12,559

everyone needs to know they need to

631

00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:14,480

understand we need to get this out there

632

00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:17,760

and then they charge 75 for i mean okay

633

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:20,080

my thinking is low my thinking is low i

634

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,360

should have better thinking about it

635

00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:23,039

maybe my thinking is just off i don't

636

00:26:26,470 --> 00:26:24,400

know but it just

637

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:26,480

then the thing about greer is that is

638

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:28,320

the is that alien you know that that

639

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:30,000

little alien that was proven

640

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:32,640

to not be yeah yeah it was proven to not

641

00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:33,039

be

642

00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:36,480

uh and then um then the meditation and

643

00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:38,320

speaking to aliens through your you know

644

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,000

i mean that just the description

645

00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:42,320

you know before he was a ufo disclosure

646

00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:43,279

advocate he was

647

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,320

really a big supporter and

648

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:48,240

uh really in the transcendental

649

00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:50,320

meditation and that's where all this

650

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:50,960

came from

651

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:54,000

all this ce5 stuff is copied

652

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,760

almost word for word out of

653

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:57,840

transcendental meditation laughs

654

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:59,679

so he's not giving you anything for your

655

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:01,039

ten dollars that you can't get

656

00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:04,240

for free at the library you know well

657

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:06,080

it's amazing how connected he's gotten

658

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:06,400

to

659

00:27:09,830 --> 00:27:08,080

some of the players in the game though

660

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:09,840

you know that that's pretty

661

00:27:13,430 --> 00:27:11,279

amazing that he's you know he's

662

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,440

connected to well you know

663

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:16,320

some of the military brass that you know

664

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:17,279

and another thing that

665

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:20,000

you know everybody that is into ufos and

666

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:21,279

stuff they tend to go

667

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:23,039

well he did such groundbreaking work

668

00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:24,960

with this disclosure project

669

00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:27,120

but really if you pick apart what he

670

00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:28,880

presented during that

671

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:31,919

uh you know mock senate thing

672

00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:34,720

it's it's a lot of unproven stories we

673

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:36,080

have the arv

674

00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:37,840

that may or may not have happened some

675

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:39,039

people believe it did some people

676

00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,000

believe it didn't

677

00:27:43,350 --> 00:27:42,880

he had clifford stone who claimed to be

678

00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:43,360

in on

679

00:27:48,310 --> 00:27:45,919

ufo crash retrievals and that guy was

680

00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:48,320

another he was an absolute nutter

681

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,880

but he used to control his nuttiness

682

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:51,840

later

683

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:54,320

after talking about ufo crash retrievals

684

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:56,159

then he started telling news stories

685

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:57,600

that he rescued

686

00:28:02,389 --> 00:28:00,480

an alien and freed an alien from the

687

00:28:05,909 --> 00:28:02,399

government's captivity

688

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:05,919

then he got super powers and then

689

00:28:10,870 --> 00:28:08,159

he uh you know started remembering all

690

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:10,880

his past lives and talking about that so

691

00:28:15,269 --> 00:28:13,600

right you know a lot of these grier

692

00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:15,279

associates that did this

693

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:17,039

disclosure project with him were not

694

00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:19,120

credible witnesses they didn't have the

695

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:20,000

goods

696

00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:23,120

have any proof they had stories

697

00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:25,360

well you know that phrase is not proof

698

00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:26,480

you know the thing does it for me is

699

00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:27,760

when i'm looking at somebody

700

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:29,120

there's certain things that i really

701
00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,480
know well you know what i mean okay

702
00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:32,159
they're out of ten things i may not know

703
00:28:35,430 --> 00:28:33,520
all ten but there's three things i know

704
00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:35,440
really well right and so though

705
00:28:39,269 --> 00:28:37,279
when they start talking about you know

706
00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:39,279
like like like talking to aliens through

707
00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:41,120
meditation and stuff like that you know

708
00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:41,919
what i mean

709
00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:44,559
and and the level it just tells me so

710
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:45,039
much

711
00:28:48,630 --> 00:28:46,559
about where their minds at like with

712
00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:48,640
alex jones i get it alex jones has been

713
00:28:50,870 --> 00:28:49,840

proven right he's got

714

00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:50,880

a lot of good things about how he's

715

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,799

kicked ass blah blah blah whatever right

716

00:28:58,710 --> 00:28:54,880

but i've been confronting his whole

717

00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:58,720

religious trip that feeds into his

718

00:29:02,310 --> 00:29:00,480

black and white thinking and then he

719

00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:02,320

takes things and he's right in so many

720

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:04,000

ways i get it like who doesn't see it

721

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:05,200

right now right

722

00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:08,720

but the the hype connected to

723

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:12,880

the the the christian extreme

724

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:16,159

belief system that my point was is to be

725

00:29:19,590 --> 00:29:17,840

able to cut through and really see and

726

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:19,600

the same with grier and anybody else is

727

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:21,279

to be able to cut through and see well

728

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:22,960

you know decipher those two

729

00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:26,000

because this info works because it

730

00:29:31,269 --> 00:29:28,880

works you know what i mean it it's

731

00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,279

designed in a way so it works

732

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:33,840

and until people really see that and cut

733

00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:34,799

through it

734

00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:36,960

um you know decent is not going to be

735

00:29:40,230 --> 00:29:39,039

obvious disinfo is going to be something

736

00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:40,240

that you think

737

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:43,360

is looks and appears real hey we've got

738

00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:43,679

uh

739

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:46,399

hey it's b schofield i gotta say hi it's

740

00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:47,679

been a while

741

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,320

b school phil good to see you saw a

742

00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:52,320

recent been on love is one and kaya roth

743

00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:53,760

great stuff good to see you're still

744

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:54,159

going

745

00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:57,360

yes i rebooted this year and uh i have

746

00:29:59,990 --> 00:29:58,559

checked out your site

747

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,000

it looks like things are going great on

748

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,640

your website and i'm looking forward to

749

00:30:06,149 --> 00:30:04,399

uh if it's okay maybe you can contact me

750

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:06,159

i was gonna think of doing a video

751
00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:08,480
bouncing off a kaya raw i haven't read

752
00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:10,080
the article but like we did with tech

753
00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:11,919
bro guru if you're interested

754
00:30:15,909 --> 00:30:14,399
and i'll plug your uh your project um

755
00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:15,919
but anyway that is b

756
00:30:22,870 --> 00:30:18,960
scofield who is really responsible for

757
00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:22,880
getting um uh uh bentino massaro booted

758
00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:25,440
out of sedona

759
00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:28,880
that was such a great weekend we got he

760
00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:29,279
got

761
00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:34,399
and uh and then unfortunately the worst

762
00:30:37,909 --> 00:30:35,919
part is one of his followers jumped off

763
00:30:39,430 --> 00:30:37,919

a schnebly bridge right over here

764

00:30:42,789 --> 00:30:39,440

and that was the unfortunate part about

765

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:42,799

it but oh geez

766

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:44,799

did you hear about that stephen yeah i

767

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:46,240

did hear a little bit about that i know

768

00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:47,840

somebody who lives inside

769

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,600

and called me to tell me about it i was

770

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:51,279

like that's kind of bizarro

771

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,960

you know yeah i hope your guests hold on

772

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:56,159

a second real quick

773

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,360

i hope your guest is careful with

774

00:31:02,789 --> 00:31:01,200

sensitive topics i'm not sure what you

775

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:02,799

mean by that surfscap

776

00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:04,399

we've got i've been out with some of the

777

00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:06,480

followers here in sedona total goofballs

778

00:31:11,509 --> 00:31:08,159

suckered out of money

779

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:11,519

unicorn way um

780

00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:14,640

article went viral on reddit threat of

781

00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:16,559

23 million yesterday that's why my site

782

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:17,039

crashed

783

00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,919

wow wow congratulations b schofield is a

784

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:21,519

badass i when i first saw

785

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:22,960

you i was like that yeah i need some

786

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:25,200

guests send them my way she's got some

787

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:29,360

yeah yeah me be on his show

788

00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:31,279

yeah it's truth seekers on youtube just

789

00:31:35,509 --> 00:31:32,720

search truth you'll see

790

00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:35,519

uh my mug in the profile picture how can

791

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:37,360

she contact you is your uh

792

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:41,279

it's truth seeker show at gmail.com

793

00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:44,080

okay yeah or i'll find her through this

794

00:31:49,190 --> 00:31:46,240

uh guru magazine i suppose

795

00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:49,200

hey kim kim's new to the uh to the

796

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:51,279

channel welcome

797

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,200

so yeah okay so we put that to rest and

798

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,200

i'm glad we talked about it thank you

799

00:31:58,549 --> 00:31:57,360

um i i just not all much we can say

800

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,559

about it and we'll move forward

801
00:32:03,509 --> 00:32:01,919
and um so what else what's

802
00:32:05,350 --> 00:32:03,519
okay so there's there's things going on

803
00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:05,360
you know i did you see the show i did

804
00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:05,840
today

805
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:09,039
on um no i didn't amy amy carlson

806
00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,880
no you're familiar with i'm familiar

807
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:12,799
with yeah they found their body

808
00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:15,279
yeah the love is one cult later

809
00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:16,159
mummified

810
00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:19,679
compound right

811
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,159
yeah with uh christmas lights wrapped

812
00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:23,840
around her

813
00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:30,310

yeah and uh so there's uh some of the

814

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:31,200

group members

815

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:33,200

and they had a 13 year old girl and a

816

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:34,559

two-year-old boy

817

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:37,360

in the house with a dead body rotting

818

00:32:41,750 --> 00:32:39,039

and a thing that body had been

819

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:41,760

uh i don't know how long but for quite a

820

00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:42,480

while

821

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:45,039

well that's very well done and you know

822

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:46,799

it's sad it's just that like my thing

823

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:48,480

today when i was talking about it today

824

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,919

i was just like

825

00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:51,919

you know this stuff is so elementary man

826

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:53,360

i mean like wow

827

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,360

people still don't get that one and

828

00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:57,200

they're still go but but she only had a

829

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:58,799

small group they say she had a worldwide

830

00:33:02,710 --> 00:32:59,440

audience

831

00:33:03,269 --> 00:33:02,720

ah you know i just don't know i mean

832

00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:03,279

there are

833

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,960

easier ways to get people caught into

834

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,399

stuff like disclosure

835

00:33:11,110 --> 00:33:09,120

to you know disinformation and stuff but

836

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:11,120

this one was such a textbook

837

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:14,880

cult uh but anyway i'm very interested

838

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:18,240

in seeing what the actual uh

839

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,240

yeah how she died what the coroner's

840

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:22,240

report is because there is a little

841

00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:23,519

something that i heard today

842

00:33:27,029 --> 00:33:25,919

that's possible and i'm not saying this

843

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,039

is just

844

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:29,919

possible that she was murdered not

845

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:30,960

saying she was

846

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,389

that there you know there's a lot of

847

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:38,799

drugs involved and such but uh

848

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:41,840

anyway they made this uh uh the shrine

849

00:33:45,990 --> 00:33:43,919

so to speak of her corpse

850

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,000

in the house and then when the cops went

851
00:33:50,789 --> 00:33:47,919
in when the cops went in

852
00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:50,799
they're like i've never been in a crime

853
00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,200
scene

854
00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:53,760
where everybody in the house was happy

855
00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:55,519
like they were just the happiest people

856
00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:56,880
in the world with the dead rotting

857
00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:59,360
corpse in there oh my gosh that's

858
00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:00,880
bizarre

859
00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:04,159
yeah it's a crazy story it's a crazy

860
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:04,480
[h__\h]

861
00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:07,840
it's a crazy story um

862
00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,679
the other thing i wanted to show you i

863
00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,599

had a couple idea thoughts and

864

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:13,440

i wanted to run we were talking about

865

00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:14,480

you said because you're building your

866

00:34:18,470 --> 00:34:16,159

cabin you said that you had

867

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,480

possibly felt that maybe there's some

868

00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:20,480

bigfoot around your cabin

869

00:34:24,389 --> 00:34:22,159

no i don't know that i truly believe

870

00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:24,399

that i heard i hear some big things out

871

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:25,119

in the woods

872

00:34:31,589 --> 00:34:28,320

yeah excuse me for for uh uh

873

00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:31,599

maybe not saying that right but

874

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:33,520

there have been these crazy ass

875

00:34:37,750 --> 00:34:34,639

sightings yeah

876

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:37,760

and uh this uh the mo i mean first of

877

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,480

all we have

878

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:40,159

ufos flying everywhere okay so if

879

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:42,320

anybody goes stopping silly person

880

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:45,359

okay uh there are ufos flying hold on a

881

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:46,320

second i don't even know what i'm doing

882

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:46,800

here

883

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:49,119

uh ufos flying all over the place okay

884

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:50,560

um fact

885

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,679

fact you know from the top down you know

886

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:54,720

pentagon down

887

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:57,599

mainstream news just the other day green

888

00:35:03,910 --> 00:34:59,920

triangles flying over the top of

889

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:03,920

of our uh of our battleships everything

890

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:07,440

now people who dismiss mothman

891

00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:09,839

and bigfoot which i did for quite a

892

00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:11,599

while well i started doing some

893

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,160

more recent research and discovered that

894

00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,400

there's some stuff going on here man

895

00:35:19,750 --> 00:35:19,280

and uh this was a very particularly uh

896

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:19,760

just

897

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:22,880

you know crazy uh story this was

898

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,800

on a number of uh different news

899

00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:26,720

platforms but this woman

900

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:28,640

had uh worked at the airport and she

901
00:35:33,190 --> 00:35:30,079
went to her

902
00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:33,200
uh car to you know to head home and as

903
00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:34,560
she's going into her car

904
00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:36,240
she looks in front of her car about 50

905
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:37,599
feet and there's this large

906
00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:39,040
figure and she thought it was just this

907
00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:41,359
tall man with a with a trench coat on

908
00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:43,040
she gets in her car she turns on the

909
00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:45,599
light on her flat on her headlights

910
00:35:49,829 --> 00:35:48,079
and all of a sudden she sees this

911
00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:49,839
freaking reptilian seven

912
00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,920
foot tall reptilian creature stretch its

913
00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:53,520

freaking bat wings out

914

00:35:57,750 --> 00:35:56,000

it goes running towards her car as soon

915

00:36:00,710 --> 00:35:57,760

as it gets close to her hood

916

00:36:01,349 --> 00:36:00,720

it this wings and it flies up in the air

917

00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:01,359

so now

918

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:04,720

we could say uh uh

919

00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,760

silly time this is ridiculous right

920

00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:09,520

well the problem with this is that it's

921

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,359

being reported consistently

922

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:13,440

as is bigfoot all over the place so

923

00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:15,040

let's just say it's all bs

924

00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:16,480

let's just go with that they're just

925

00:36:19,510 --> 00:36:18,240

just stupid stories right because i've

926
00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:19,520
looked into these stories and these

927
00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:20,640
people that are reporting these are

928
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,960
people that do not want to be

929
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,720
you know they do not want to go public a

930
00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:26,800
lot of them report them years later

931
00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:28,800
they don't want to go public so let's

932
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:29,920
just open our minds

933
00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:32,480
for a moment we've got chimeras okay

934
00:36:34,870 --> 00:36:34,320
we've got we've we hear about you know

935
00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:34,880
these

936
00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:40,800
mixing you know animal and human dna

937
00:36:45,190 --> 00:36:44,400
uh well why is it even remotely out of

938
00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,200

the scope

939

00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:46,960

that this has been going on for a long

940

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:49,119

time that these creatures have been test

941

00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:49,760

subjects

942

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:52,480

for the past 60 years uh that's just not

943

00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:53,200

out of the scope

944

00:36:57,430 --> 00:36:55,359

you know i mean we're not talking corey

945

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:57,440

goods blue avians dear god

946

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:59,119

that's just stupid i mean you're not

947

00:37:01,510 --> 00:37:00,240

wrong because none of these none of

948

00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:01,520

these people that are

949

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:03,839

reporting these sightings most of them

950

00:37:07,270 --> 00:37:05,920

are not trying to make a career out of

951
00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:07,280
it or profit from it

952
00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,560
not at all it's going to be pretty

953
00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:10,480
credible people sometimes who are

954
00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:12,160
reluctant to even come forward because

955
00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:14,240
the story is listen to this story she

956
00:37:16,630 --> 00:37:16,160
sees a seven foot tall reptilian alien

957
00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,640
it's

958
00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:18,320
reptilian thing and it stretches its

959
00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:20,000
wings out flies away

960
00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:23,359
yeah that's bizarre and i am we're

961
00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:25,119
wondering or worrying if there's some

962
00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:27,440
great tragedy that's about to be

963
00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,480

come to chicago because historically

964

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:32,480

when people start seeing mothman it is

965

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,920

before a great tragedy

966

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:36,079

people saw the myth there was mothman

967

00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:37,119

reports

968

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:40,160

uh by locals before the fukushima there

969

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:40,480

was

970

00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:43,440

uh and in uh and in russia as well in

971

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:44,800

that reactor

972

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:47,359

you know meltdown situation people were

973

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:47,920

seeing

974

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,160

mothman like creatures before those two

975

00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:52,560

events and many many more we have

976
00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:54,400
the bridge incident the most famous one

977
00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:56,000
that's in the mothman

978
00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,200
movie so

979
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:01,760
i mean those those could be we could go

980
00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:03,280
confirmation bias on that if we want

981
00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:04,480
yeah

982
00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:06,320
we could go that but the one thing that

983
00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,760
definitely is not

984
00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:10,160
is in our face is these sightings i mean

985
00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,839
and there's always a common thing is the

986
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:13,200
red eyes and the darkness

987
00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,240
even with the bigfoot uh um

988
00:38:20,470 --> 00:38:18,640

and and there's just some you know again

989

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:20,480

it's written off very easily but

990

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:24,720

when we really look at the evidence um

991

00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:27,119

it it just can't be written off oh

992

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:27,839

here's some

993

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:31,119

hearing today and saw the seven members

994

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:32,000

appeared in

995

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:35,760

orange jumpsuits uh the a couple of them

996

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:39,200

were uh were they bailed out

997

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,720

from what i understand one or two of

998

00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:42,240

them from what i when i

999

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:47,200

learned earlier um

1000

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:49,440

yeah so yeah it's a fascinating thing

1001
00:38:51,910 --> 00:38:50,240
and the

1002
00:38:53,990 --> 00:38:51,920
spell because i have i don't know i have

1003
00:38:54,870 --> 00:38:54,000
this weird fascination with cults like

1004
00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:54,880
what

1005
00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:56,240
i guess it's just an interest in the

1006
00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:58,560
psychology of it like especially things

1007
00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:00,000
like david koresh you know

1008
00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:02,880
telling people like well uh you can't

1009
00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:04,240
ban your wife anymore

1010
00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:06,720
but i can you know and they agree to

1011
00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:07,760
this and it's just

1012
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:10,000
bizarro land or jim jones well if you

1013
00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:10,800

ever want to talk

1014

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:12,720

instead yeah yeah if you ever want to

1015

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,760

talk in depth on it we can have a

1016

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:15,040

conversation about that because i

1017

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,320

escaped a cult

1018

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:18,320

i escaped two of them i know it very

1019

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:19,680

well i know why

1020

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:21,520

i know why it happens and it's all the

1021

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:23,520

believing brain and it's all the

1022

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:25,440

the group consciousness of you know

1023

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,880

having the mother father the connection

1024

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:28,320

once you have the feeling connection

1025

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:28,880

there

1026

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,720

the rest of it goes it doesn't matter

1027

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,400

you know the thoughts are second i mean

1028

00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,520

you know i mean like critical thinking

1029

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:35,520

second it's just the feeling

1030

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:37,680

of you know you know it's like when a

1031

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,520

mom has a kid who's

1032

00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:41,280

murdering people you know she goes you

1033

00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,720

know my kid's not murdering anybody

1034

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:44,400

shut up i love my son you know that sort

1035

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:46,880

of thing and it's emotional based

1036

00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:49,359

that just over the motions just override

1037

00:39:53,109 --> 00:39:50,800

basic logic

1038

00:39:54,790 --> 00:39:53,119

um but the biggest thing for me right

1039

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:54,800

now that i'm just of course we know

1040

00:39:58,390 --> 00:39:56,000

what's going on with the economy

1041

00:40:00,230 --> 00:39:58,400

take over with america and the globalist

1042

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:00,240

is now making their move which is i

1043

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:02,640

i'm for globalism i'm not for tyranny

1044

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:04,800

i'm for transhumanism i'm not i'm just

1045

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:05,200

you know

1046

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:06,560

there's a lot of things that i am for

1047

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:08,480

that's why i'm an independent but the

1048

00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:09,599

biggest thing

1049

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:12,560

is the ufos you know and and oakland's

1050

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:13,280

razor would

1051
00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:15,200
and my research tells me it's man-made

1052
00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:17,119
craft women may craft whatever you want

1053
00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:18,160
sexist whatever

1054
00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:20,560
well after after about 20 years of

1055
00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:22,240
digesting everything that i could on

1056
00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:23,440
ufos

1057
00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:25,200
i've basically come to the conclusion

1058
00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:27,520
that it's almost certainly all

1059
00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,040
black projects and there's a lot of

1060
00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:33,440
proven government disinformation where

1061
00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:34,079
they went

1062
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:36,560
you know and like the bennowitz case is

1063
00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:37,599

famous for this

1064

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:39,440

richard dodie goes to benowitz and says

1065

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:41,760

oh no that that stuff you're seeing

1066

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:43,440

those are aliens

1067

00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:45,200

right they knew that they were top

1068

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,200

secret drone projects and this is early

1069

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:49,520

80s or mid 80s before anybody even knew

1070

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:51,599

that we had drones they were flying

1071

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:52,000

drones

1072

00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:55,359

military base and that's what he was

1073

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:56,240

seeing

1074

00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:58,720

you know and there's a so there's a lot

1075

00:41:01,670 --> 00:41:00,000

of evidence that they've been there's

1076

00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,680

been staging and alien invasion which

1077

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:03,440

makes sense their technology is

1078

00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:06,800

far beyond what what we even remotely

1079

00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:08,240

understand so it's hard to say whether

1080

00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:10,319

it's real aliens or it's them

1081

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:13,040

um and then you've got cyborg creatures

1082

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:14,880

you know why couldn't they create cyborg

1083

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:17,280

creatures and whatever it is we can

1084

00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:20,079

speculate well if they're going to do an

1085

00:41:24,470 --> 00:41:21,359

alien invasion

1086

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:24,480

and if it's man-made right they're going

1087

00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:25,520

to have to do

1088

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:28,960

some type of creature yeah i don't buy

1089

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:30,720

the whole fake alien invasion thing i

1090

00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:31,040

think

1091

00:41:36,309 --> 00:41:35,839

that was carol rosen who's best friends

1092

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:36,319

with

1093

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,400

stephen greer and steven greer has been

1094

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,400

telling that story for 20 years and now

1095

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:42,079

actually william cooper william cooper

1096

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:43,359

was one of the first that that

1097

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,880

oh i wasn't aware of that news on that

1098

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:46,880

yeah yeah i have a video with

1099

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:49,359

william cooper who was the guy in the

1100

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:51,280

1990s

1101
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:54,720
and legit legit i mean well yeah he

1102
00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,720
hated alex jones

1103
00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:58,640
he really got shot and killed that we

1104
00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:00,839
should tell you something about

1105
00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:04,560
well that was suicide by cop

1106
00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,880
this is true this is true this is true

1107
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:08,000
but he was the real

1108
00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:09,680
he was the real deal from what i learned

1109
00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:11,839
well on his last interview

1110
00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:14,079
he said that it was all bs he was used

1111
00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:16,319
by the tr by the globalist he said

1112
00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:18,480
that there is no aliens here all of the

1113
00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:20,560

ufos are man-made he says it's all about

1114

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:22,560

a staged alien invasion

1115

00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:25,119

and that was his last admission and i

1116

00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:26,079

just think

1117

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:27,680

i'm gonna find that yeah yeah i'll play

1118

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:29,119

that i really i always

1119

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,960

i always say that the only source is

1120

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:32,720

carol rosen saying that

1121

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:35,440

you know she heard that from von braun

1122

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:36,480

it just seems to me

1123

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,560

conveniently say that and he was a nazi

1124

00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:42,960

killed lots of people and we just

1125

00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:44,560

watched his his

1126

00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:47,200

you know nazism and and had him work on

1127

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:49,119

our space program so i don't take him as

1128

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:50,319

a real trusted source

1129

00:42:53,430 --> 00:42:52,319

but it makes sense though if you think

1130

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,440

about it though if you have the

1131

00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:55,200

technology to do it

1132

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:57,520

it makes sense because all empires have

1133

00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:58,640

always been moving for

1134

00:43:02,470 --> 00:43:00,480

towards world domination and in their

1135

00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:02,480

world it was like territorial you know

1136

00:43:06,790 --> 00:43:04,319

this country or that whatever

1137

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:06,800

and so it's a natural outflow of

1138

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:07,520

evolution

1139

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:10,160

so it all makes sense to me my thing is

1140

00:43:13,589 --> 00:43:11,520

based on the evidence that i'm looking

1141

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:13,599

at i could easily say oh it's aliens

1142

00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:14,720

right

1143

00:43:20,030 --> 00:43:17,839

but there there is data that points to

1144

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:20,040

and it also again just makes sense on a

1145

00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:21,680

technological level

1146

00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:23,359

why would you not stage an alien

1147

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:25,520

invasion why would you not do that

1148

00:43:29,670 --> 00:43:27,440

but what we do know is these craft are

1149

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:29,680

flying around and breaking the laws of

1150

00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:32,400

physics and doing things that nobody can

1151

00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:33,040

do

1152

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:35,040

well let me stop you there let me stop

1153

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,160

you there for a second

1154

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:37,599

because okay all right listen when

1155

00:43:41,910 --> 00:43:40,400

people a very common rift not among you

1156

00:43:44,470 --> 00:43:41,920

but among the true believers

1157

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:44,480

is they they're very fond of saying

1158

00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:45,760

things like this

1159

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:48,400

this craft violated the laws of physics

1160

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:48,800

it

1161

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:53,599

evidence of a project in the early 90s

1162

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:54,000

that was

1163

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:56,800

designed to take down nuclear missiles

1164

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:58,000

in flight

1165

00:44:02,150 --> 00:44:00,720

that had all kinds of different jets on

1166

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:02,160

each side and could do

1167

00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:04,400

perfect 90 degree turns so sometimes

1168

00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:05,599

when people say

1169

00:44:09,190 --> 00:44:07,520

yeah violating the laws of physics it's

1170

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:09,200

just that they may be

1171

00:44:12,870 --> 00:44:10,800

there may be technology that you're

1172

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,880

misinformed or uninformed about

1173

00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:15,760

that that these man-made craft are

1174

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:16,800

utilizing

1175

00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:18,880

that makes yeah sure sure yeah yeah it's

1176

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:20,319

true but it's stuff that we don't

1177

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:22,640

normally know you know i mean i mean

1178

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,560

i've been reporting on them

1179

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:26,960

and at a pure fascination and i see

1180

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:28,400

stuff that's just like are you kidding

1181

00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:29,040

me

1182

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:31,200

yeah so it opens up a massive door i

1183

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:33,359

just like for me okam's razor says it's

1184

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:34,240

man-made

1185

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,079

there are there are you know william

1186

00:44:40,710 --> 00:44:38,240

cooper i felt was very reputable

1187

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:40,720

and i think that that's more likely that

1188

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:41,760

they're staging that with everything

1189

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:42,720

they're doing right now because look

1190

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:43,520

we're heading for

1191

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:45,760

it's global global government right and

1192

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:46,800

somebody's going to run the show it's

1193

00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:48,640

just the way human primates operate

1194

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:51,920

so we're stuck with it's you know

1195

00:44:55,030 --> 00:44:54,720

man-made or it's flipping aliens or you

1196

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:55,040

know

1197

00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:57,760

and if it is man-made there's no it's

1198

00:45:01,270 --> 00:44:58,160

not

1199

00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:01,280

out of the out of the the

1200

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,920

it's not off the table so with we have

1201
00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,599
sex dolls now that can talk to you and

1202
00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,720
do all sorts of stuff

1203
00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:08,720
yeah that's creepy it's not off the

1204
00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:09,760
table that they've got

1205
00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,839
they've got they've done the

1206
00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:13,040
transhumanist thing

1207
00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:16,560
underground had this already mastered 20

1208
00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:18,160
years ago i mean i mean i know i'm

1209
00:45:22,790 --> 00:45:20,000
speculating i'm just saying that well

1210
00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:22,800
exactly i mean they had the blackbird

1211
00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:23,200
and

1212
00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:26,400
years later

1213
00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:28,160

you know they had stealth technology we

1214

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:29,920

didn't know about it until 10 or 15

1215

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:32,480

years later so they're at least 10 15 20

1216

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,680

years ahead

1217

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:35,599

of the general public's knowledge of

1218

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:36,960

technology

1219

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,880

and and i believe that a great deal of

1220

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:40,319

this uh

1221

00:45:46,470 --> 00:45:43,520

this new uap and all this push and

1222

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:46,480

and the media attention is is it is

1223

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:47,440

going to be

1224

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:49,520

a threat narrative so that they get more

1225

00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,119

funding for black projects

1226

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:54,000

and military military equipment well

1227

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:55,280

they're calling it a threat and i think

1228

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:56,640

that was the biggest red flag is when

1229

00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:58,240

the pentagon said this is a national

1230

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:59,359

security threat

1231

00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:00,960

well it could very well be russian or

1232

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,280

chinese drones i have a source that that

1233

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,640

swears to me

1234

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:07,200

that these things are chinese drones

1235

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:08,480

swears to me

1236

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:11,119

and he worked in the aviation industry i

1237

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:11,920

vetted him

1238

00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:15,280

his back rail he swears to me that

1239

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:17,599

the chinese government is sending drones

1240

00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:18,480

to monitor

1241

00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:21,520

our military assets equipment whatever

1242

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,880

but i don't believe that a good

1243

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:24,800

explanation for what this is

1244

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:26,960

that our military doesn't that doesn't

1245

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:28,480

know that i mean i just

1246

00:46:31,910 --> 00:46:30,720

sure i mean if anybody had advanced

1247

00:46:33,990 --> 00:46:31,920

technology it was

1248

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,000

us with uh what was it was united states

1249

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:36,160

with area 51 and such i mean it could be

1250

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:37,599

our own yeah but you've got to remember

1251
00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:38,000
the

1252
00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:43,119
making

1253
00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:45,200
every bit of technology that the

1254
00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:46,720
consumers are buying throughout the

1255
00:46:51,109 --> 00:46:47,680
world today

1256
00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,119
so maybe they're more yeah technology

1257
00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,960
things aren't always as they seem and i

1258
00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:54,880
would not be surprised with i think

1259
00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:56,079
everything happened when the pandemic

1260
00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:57,599
happened all of a sudden the ufos just

1261
00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:59,119
went off the rocker i mean they were

1262
00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,599
just

1263
00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,839

it all happened together when the really

1264

00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:03,839

up the uptick of the ufos

1265

00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:05,680

and so when look at the whole globalist

1266

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:07,440

movement right

1267

00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:10,240

if i was running these things and it was

1268

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:10,960

for me

1269

00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:14,400

uh from the uh from the us government

1270

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:16,240

of course it's a national security

1271

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:17,599

threat if it came from

1272

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,760

our underground bases of course i'd say

1273

00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:21,839

that because i'm setting it up

1274

00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:23,440

i'm setting it up i'm getting and then

1275

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:24,880

you got everything else set up you know

1276

00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:26,000

and then you've got all the weather

1277

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:27,760

weaponry that's happening all that stuff

1278

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:29,359

that's going on which is real

1279

00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:31,359

you can look into it it's admitted by

1280

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,280

all the major governments

1281

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:35,520

and so the apocalypse is happening it's

1282

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,480

being created

1283

00:47:40,470 --> 00:47:39,119

revelations in my opinion was a script

1284

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:40,480

written by the globalist

1285

00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:42,240

and so when you look at the predictive

1286

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:44,000

program

1287

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:45,040

when i look at the predictive

1288

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:47,280

programming in the media oh my god i

1289

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:48,319

mean everything we're seeing in

1290

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:50,240

post-apocalyptic pre-apocalyptic

1291

00:47:53,829 --> 00:47:51,440

apocalyptic

1292

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:53,839

the the viruses the zombies all the

1293

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:56,000

stuff i mean the the ufo invasions the

1294

00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:57,200

end of the world stuff this

1295

00:48:02,230 --> 00:48:00,319

isn't just like fancy oh oh this

1296

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:02,240

is so much this is you're gonna make me

1297

00:48:10,549 --> 00:48:04,160

hurry up and finish that apocalypse

1298

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,549

oh i do but i tend to run very hot and

1299

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:15,200

cold with my anxiety levels like

1300

00:48:18,630 --> 00:48:17,680

i'll get very anxiety ridden and start

1301
00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,640
you know

1302
00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:20,640
yeah making sure i have food preps and i

1303
00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:22,079
have all the equipment that i could ever

1304
00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,160
need there and tools there and

1305
00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:26,480
weapons and you know and then and then i

1306
00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:28,240
kind of and then i kind of calm down and

1307
00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:29,359
i go

1308
00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,720
you know it's it's not that bad and

1309
00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,720
you know maybe i saw a little bit more

1310
00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:36,400
faith in humanity that

1311
00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,880
it's not write this down it's bad and

1312
00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:41,040
it's about to get extremely worse

1313
00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:42,880

and you heard it here and if i'm wrong

1314

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:44,559

then i'll be wrong but

1315

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:48,079

from what i understand just big i mean

1316

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:49,440

any empire that takes over a free

1317

00:48:51,829 --> 00:48:50,640

society

1318

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:51,839

uh through history and i'm not a

1319

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:53,440

historian but from what i know just

1320

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:55,359

cursor level of understanding this is

1321

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,839

that

1322

00:48:58,950 --> 00:48:57,599

uh really bad things happen during this

1323

00:49:03,190 --> 00:48:58,960

process and

1324

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:03,200

i have a list of of the just 35 of them

1325

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:05,119

that are all talking about depopulation

1326

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,960

now i'm for depopulation

1327

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,880

when i think about this stephen i think

1328

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:10,400

about me being

1329

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,910

you would really you would really well i

1330

00:49:19,829 --> 00:49:17,359

mean listen this

1331

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:19,839

is i mean that's that's how as it exists

1332

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:21,359

is not sustainable

1333

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:23,119

and what a lot of people don't know is

1334

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:25,200

what a lot of people don't know is that

1335

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:28,319

the world really does run on on

1336

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:31,599

petrochemicals and oil and that

1337

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:33,599

that whole model is coming to an end and

1338

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:35,599

it's not just the fuel we use

1339

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,599

and the stuff we use to heat our homes

1340

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:38,960

it's agriculture it's

1341

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:42,240

everything and that that system could

1342

00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:45,359

be destroyed real quickly well i mean

1343

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:46,880

when i think about depopulation it's

1344

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:48,160

like we got eight billion people on the

1345

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,280

planet right

1346

00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:51,280

and i have a there's a website called

1347

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:52,880

the animal kill clock have you ever

1348

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,920

heard of that

1349

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:56,160

i guess i have actually yeah so every

1350

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:57,680

second we're at like just this year

1351
00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,000
we're at

1352
00:50:02,390 --> 00:50:01,119
some ridiculous trillions of pigs and

1353
00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,400
cows and

1354
00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:04,880
think about it everywhere the human

1355
00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:06,559
animal we're just talking biology we're

1356
00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,760
not bad

1357
00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:09,839
we're just like frogs or whatever but

1358
00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:11,920
but with the desert the the the nature

1359
00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:12,559
of the human

1360
00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:16,400
animal everywhere the human animal goes

1361
00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:19,200
animals go extinct we're like a locust

1362
00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:19,680
okay

1363
00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:22,000

yeah we take all the resources we don't

1364

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:24,079

yeah we don't care about renewables and

1365

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:25,119

things like that

1366

00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:27,200

yeah so there comes a point there comes

1367

00:50:29,670 --> 00:50:28,960

a point where how many animals and

1368

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,680

chickens

1369

00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:31,520

are going to be wholesale slaughtered

1370

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:33,200

every second by the billions

1371

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:35,839

millions and gazillions if we go to 10

1372

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:37,200

billion people

1373

00:50:41,589 --> 00:50:39,839

so i i'm about responsibility how about

1374

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:41,599

this one take responsibility you need a

1375

00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:44,000

license to have a child

1376
00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:45,920
yeah i always thought it was funny you

1377
00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:48,079
need a license to catch a fish you need

1378
00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,160
a license to have a dog

1379
00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:52,880
but don't let any idiot be a dad or a

1380
00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:53,280
mom

1381
00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:55,839
you know no i mean i mean come on it's

1382
00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:57,839
the future of our species why the hell

1383
00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,720
are we just like so we need to take

1384
00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,480
responsibility and you talk you know

1385
00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:04,400
like in i always see religion in new

1386
00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:05,920
ages like the

1387
00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:08,319
shadows or the forecasting of reality

1388
00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:08,960

right

1389

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:11,280

so creating reality okay well forget

1390

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:12,800

saint-germain and the rest of the bozos

1391

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:14,319

how about you create your reality this

1392

00:51:17,349 --> 00:51:16,160

way how about you take responsibility

1393

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:17,359

for how many kids you have

1394

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:18,800

how the house let's start with that one

1395

00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:20,160

how about you create your reality by

1396

00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:21,760

stopping sex trafficking how about

1397

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:23,440

spirituality by getting involved how

1398

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:24,559

about you get off your

1399

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,359

freaking little throne in your house

1400

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:29,200

with your crystals and [h__h] and being on

1401
00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:30,480

youtube

1402
00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:32,480

[h__h] to everybody why don't you

1403
00:51:35,589 --> 00:51:33,839

really create your reality

1404
00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,599

you see what i'm saying and it's just

1405
00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:37,760

from day one it's just been this denial

1406
00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:39,520

of the physical world well i can't deny

1407
00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:41,200

it i think the world i think the world

1408
00:51:43,510 --> 00:51:43,040

has way too many people too but i'm not

1409
00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:43,520

in the

1410
00:51:46,950 --> 00:51:46,480

world i'm not in a position to uh like

1411
00:51:49,829 --> 00:51:46,960

go

1412
00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:49,839

let's start calling you know let's start

1413
00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:50,559

while we

1414

00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:53,599

start figuring out what stupid people we

1415

00:51:57,430 --> 00:51:53,839

can

1416

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,440

stephen maybe or something

1417

00:52:01,109 --> 00:52:00,000

yeah yeah well that's a good idea we're

1418

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:01,119

gonna have to become

1419

00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:04,079

at least a two planet species to survive

1420

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,599

i like that idea better

1421

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:07,520

yeah yeah maybe we could find some

1422

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:09,200

habitable planet and just send all the

1423

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,720

dumb people there

1424

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:12,720

that would be my that would be great

1425

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:14,960

let's start with an island

1426

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:18,960

yeah yeah island dummies uh

1427

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:21,520

well you know we you know like i said

1428

00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:22,559

just just starting with taking

1429

00:52:26,230 --> 00:52:24,319

responsibility for how many

1430

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:26,240

for the future of our species and

1431

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:28,240

getting people's heads out of invisible

1432

00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:30,319

land it would be a nice start you know

1433

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:30,640

but

1434

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:32,160

you know people talk about aliens coming

1435

00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:33,359

here i don't know when it comes to

1436

00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:33,839

aliens

1437

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:36,800

likely to microchip everybody and put

1438

00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:38,800

the primates in check

1439

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:41,760

uh to make us pets make us pets give us

1440

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,800

virtual reality

1441

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,800

and fun little things to do and they

1442

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,559

take us out on walks and they give us

1443

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:48,400

little parks to play in and stuff like

1444

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:49,119

that

1445

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:51,760

likelihoods there's a song they make

1446

00:52:56,190 --> 00:52:54,000

great pets

1447

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:56,200

yeah you got your smart cities you get

1448

00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:57,599

microchipped

1449

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:59,599

and you're happy you've got they have

1450

00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,720

new technology where you can have

1451

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:02,400

multiple orgasms

1452

00:53:07,510 --> 00:53:05,839

all that stuff even primate can be happy

1453

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:07,520

but if i was an alien race the last

1454

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:08,880

thing i would do is come here and try to

1455

00:53:11,750 --> 00:53:09,839

negotiate

1456

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,760

jack with anybody i mean well that's

1457

00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:13,520

always that's another that's another

1458

00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:14,079

stupid

1459

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:16,079

thing you know it's like if they really

1460

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:17,920

if they have the technology to travel

1461

00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:18,880

between

1462

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:22,640

our resources

1463

00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:25,119

you know they can find water they can

1464

00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,319

make it that you know

1465

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,640

like there's this argument that they're

1466

00:53:32,549 --> 00:53:30,559

coming here because uh they need

1467

00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:32,559

gold or you know the zechariah center

1468

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:34,160

we're special come on

1469

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:36,000

i like that one we're special yeah

1470

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:37,839

there's uninhabited asteroids out there

1471

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:38,880

that are 80

1472

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:42,160

gold you know golden rock they could go

1473

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:42,720

and

1474

00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:44,319

suck the whole thing into a spaceship

1475

00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:45,599

and have all the gold they wanted they

1476
00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,839
don't need to come here for resources

1477
00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,000
i've often thought though that if aliens

1478
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:51,680
truly are coming here

1479
00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:55,200
it may be like an anthropologist

1480
00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:58,000
you know they're here to study primitive

1481
00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:59,200
species

1482
00:54:02,230 --> 00:54:00,800
as it but i think that the other thing

1483
00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:02,240
is as if they needed to

1484
00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:03,760
because you know i mean like we could go

1485
00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:05,440
all over the place like as if they

1486
00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,880
didn't already know that because they're

1487
00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:08,240
like that's the thing always cracks me

1488
00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:08,960

up about

1489

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:11,200

about when i hear uh corey good and

1490

00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:12,319

wilcock talk about oh

1491

00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:14,079

you know they're like millions of years

1492

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:16,079

billions of years advanced from us and

1493

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:17,760

i had this little spat with good on

1494

00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:19,359

corey good on you on twitter

1495

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,680

one time and i said i go well i just

1496

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:23,280

would you would you please

1497

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:24,880

would you please just i don't know give

1498

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:26,880

us a little tiny

1499

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:28,640

trickle of a breakthrough on some

1500

00:54:31,349 --> 00:54:30,960

science or maybe how to stop sex driving

1501
00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:31,359
yeah

1502
00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:34,480
advanced aliens

1503
00:54:38,069 --> 00:54:35,839
it's not like they can't figure out how

1504
00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:38,079
to make a comic book in four years maybe

1505
00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:39,760
they could give them a comic book

1506
00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:41,440
creation machine

1507
00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:44,160
yeah it's not it's not like they're 200

1508
00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,359
years in advance

1509
00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:47,680
they're billions and they're on a higher

1510
00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:48,880
density

1511
00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:50,720
and it's like you know people you know

1512
00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:52,079
it's like well why are you so confident

1513
00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,440

then that these guys are full of [\h__\h]

1514

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:55,440

i'm like come on

1515

00:55:01,829 --> 00:54:58,559

i mean seriously you know

1516

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:01,839

i mean they're not a hundred years ahead

1517

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,559

of us

1518

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,559

and if you see what we have done in a

1519

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:07,040

decade imagine what they've done in six

1520

00:55:10,069 --> 00:55:07,839

billion years

1521

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,079

and they're on some other dimension and

1522

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:12,400

freaking you know wherever

1523

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:15,680

uh anyway i don't know if we have any

1524

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:18,839

questions or comments anywhere

1525

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:21,760

but yeah

1526

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:23,760

i'm sorry i'm also trying to monitor my

1527

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:25,680

live chat here as well

1528

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,079

got a big crowd over there uh that's

1529

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:30,240

good i'm glad to see it so this is the

1530

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:30,799

first

1531

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,640

you know i try to do the simulcast thing

1532

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,319

because you know

1533

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:36,960

uh we could have easily had me come on

1534

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,760

your show

1535

00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:39,440

and then you come on my show but i

1536

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:40,880

thought it would be better

1537

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:44,079

yeah yeah just do it with me that's why

1538

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,680

i kind of felt like it was almost like i

1539

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:47,200

should have said the unspirituality

1540

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:49,359

podcast and the midnight hour

1541

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:51,359

oh it's truth seekers now that's my new

1542

00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:52,640

show what was it

1543

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:55,440

oh i'm sorry yeah truth seekers on

1544

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:56,319

youtube now

1545

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:58,240

yeah but i still have all those midnight

1546

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,599

hour episodes and there's some great

1547

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:01,680

ones like interviews with stan freedmen

1548

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:02,559

and

1549

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:08,640

yeah stanton freedom freeman friedman

1550

00:56:11,670 --> 00:56:09,839

yeah i interviewed him

1551

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,680

i have a oh really yeah i have an

1552

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:13,440

unreleased interview that i did with him

1553

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:14,319

too that i

1554

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:16,000

and uh nobody's ever heard it so i'm

1555

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:17,760

probably going to release that and how

1556

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:19,920

how recent was this interview a few

1557

00:56:22,870 --> 00:56:20,960

years ago

1558

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:22,880

oh like a year it was like a year and a

1559

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:24,720

half before he died i think

1560

00:56:28,150 --> 00:56:26,079

maybe two oh i didn't know he died okay

1561

00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:28,160

so he's a legend so wow feather in your

1562

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:29,119

hand that one man

1563

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:31,680

yeah i mean the most famous person i

1564

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:32,640

ever uh

1565

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:35,599

interviewed was michael horn and that

1566

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,799

was fun as well

1567

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:38,799

that was so funny i'd say i guess the

1568

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,319

most famous person i ever interviewed

1569

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,319

was mcafee

1570

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:44,400

oh really you know i was looking at john

1571

00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:45,839

mcafee and i was like

1572

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:48,480

did he really interview john mcafee how

1573

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:49,920

did you get that interview

1574

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:52,160

it was weird like he he had back and

1575

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:54,079

forth with emails and you know i had to

1576

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:55,760

do it at a certain time and date and

1577

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:58,000

agree to not ask x y and z

1578

00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:59,520

which was really questions that were

1579

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:02,160

more like personal and about his

1580

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:04,720

marital situation or something right you

1581

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:06,160

know and i didn't even understand the

1582

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:07,359

question but how did you get a hold of

1583

00:57:10,950 --> 00:57:08,160

them i mean

1584

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,960

uh he he i followed him on twitter and

1585

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:12,960

then he said like i'm available for

1586

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:14,640

podcast interviews

1587

00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:17,760

and you know contact me and then i

1588

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:19,760

contacted this email address he gave me

1589

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:21,040

that turned out to be his wife who's a

1590

00:57:24,630 --> 00:57:21,920

very nice lady

1591

00:57:26,309 --> 00:57:24,640

and you know yeah that was it and man

1592

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:26,319

you that was that was that that's pretty

1593

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:28,160

amazing i mean he's a yeah it made me

1594

00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:29,680

he's a he's a superstar

1595

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,240

it made me go you got to reach out to

1596

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:33,839

people even if they're famous because

1597

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:34,480

some of them

1598

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:36,960

just you know right give you the time

1599

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:37,760

you know

1600

00:57:41,030 --> 00:57:39,280

and actually i think he was supposed to

1601
00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:41,040
do two hours but he cut it at the one

1602
00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:42,880
hour mark and you what can you say

1603
00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:45,280
you know you know i just went well thank

1604
00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:46,880
you for your time then and

1605
00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:49,119
forget the rest of these questions you

1606
00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:50,160
know wow

1607
00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,839
no no that's a that's a feather in your

1608
00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,280
hat for sure yeah

1609
00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,119
yeah i'm trying to spend some time every

1610
00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:56,880
week contacting people

1611
00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,799
interested even just interesting people

1612
00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:00,240
you know that you know might be

1613
00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:02,799

interested in weird topics

1614

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:04,799

what what's up next on your show you got

1615

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:06,960

do you have uh some topics that you're

1616

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:09,200

yeah well i think we're going to be uh i

1617

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,319

have a few

1618

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:12,720

different guys that are ufo researchers

1619

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:13,839

and we're going to be

1620

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:16,240

talking about this upcoming ufo report

1621

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:17,280

what might be in it

1622

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,119

what the implications might be because

1623

00:58:22,230 --> 00:58:21,040

everybody's really just in speculation

1624

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,240

land but

1625

00:58:26,549 --> 00:58:24,559

my take so far is that there's not going

1626
00:58:28,549 --> 00:58:26,559
to be anything groundbreaking in that

1627
00:58:30,549 --> 00:58:28,559
they're going to go there's these things

1628
00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,559
we don't know what they are

1629
00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:33,119
we've investigated we don't know if

1630
00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:35,440
they're foreign adversaries or what they

1631
00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:36,079
are

1632
00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:38,319
and we'll we're going to continue to uh

1633
00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:39,839
investigate that's what i think they're

1634
00:58:43,589 --> 00:58:40,799
going to do

1635
00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:43,599
maybe they'll drop some other videos or

1636
00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,480
or pictures

1637
00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,400
but they'll probably be just as useful

1638
00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:48,960

as the last batch of stuff

1639

00:58:56,230 --> 00:58:52,480

you know and i'm not a big fan of this

1640

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,240

this uh this words are important to me

1641

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:58,960

and uh you know we get this this total

1642

00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:00,799

misunderstanding from the true believers

1643

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:02,559

like with this jeremy corbell pyramid

1644

00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:03,680

video

1645

00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:06,079

that the navy confirmed it was a genuine

1646

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:06,799

video

1647

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:09,119

no the navy just confirmed that a navy

1648

00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,480

person took it

1649

00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:12,000

they didn't say what it was no the

1650

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:13,760

pentagon the pentagon the pentagon gave

1651
00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,640
it a stamp

1652
00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,240
of approval well they said that a navy

1653
00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:18,640
personnel took the video

1654
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,960
that it was taken by a navy personnel

1655
00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:22,480
but they didn't say it was aliens and

1656
00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:23,440
what i'm saying is

1657
00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:25,440
no no no they said it was a legitimate

1658
00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,799
it was on it was on

1659
00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:29,040
i think was on fox news they said it was

1660
00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,079
a legitimate

1661
00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:33,040
ufo which was a craft they did not know

1662
00:59:36,390 --> 00:59:34,079
where it came from

1663
00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:36,400

who it came from what it was not hard to

1664

00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:38,640

believe considering it had faa

1665

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:41,839

lights on it you know where like what do

1666

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:42,799

you mean like

1667

00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:44,079

maybe we're talking about two different

1668

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,000

videos well i'm talking about the green

1669

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:48,720

triangles yeah yeah and this if you look

1670

00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:50,240

at mick west he

1671

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:52,079

debunked the whole thing and it could

1672

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,280

have been taken

1673

00:59:56,549 --> 00:59:55,440

you know uh with the triangle aperture

1674

00:59:57,990 --> 00:59:56,559

of the night vision

1675

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:58,000

and it could have been an airplane and

1676
01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:59,680
then somebody even took video of an

1677
01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,640
airplane

1678
01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:02,480
same flashing lights and by the way the

1679
01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:04,079
flashing lights in corbell's

1680
01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:07,359
green pyramid video line up perfectly

1681
01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:10,400
the timing does to faa lights

1682
01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:13,520
on an airplane or helicopter so i just

1683
01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,400
think i don't know

1684
01:00:18,069 --> 01:00:16,559
how that's possible i mean when you look

1685
01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,079
at it

1686
01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:20,079
it hasn't it's not i mean it's with all

1687
01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:22,640
the other craft that are showing up

1688
01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:29,190

if you take if you take a night vision

1689

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:30,079

uh

1690

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:38,480

where the aperture happens to be a

1691

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:40,559

triangle and then you film an

1692

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:43,200

airplane it looks like exactly what's in

1693

01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:44,559

corbell's photo or

1694

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:47,599

image what it looks exactly like what's

1695

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:48,799

in corbell's

1696

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:51,839

video and i don't trust he did this

1697

01:00:56,069 --> 01:00:53,200

he did this for people that don't know

1698

01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:56,079

corbell and dolan hopes this cia

1699

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:58,960

death bed confession video where the guy

1700

01:01:03,430 --> 01:00:59,760

was supposed to

1701

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,440

be former c.i.a and that he uh worked on

1702

01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:05,119

flying saucers or knew about flying

1703

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:07,680

saucers and went into area 51

1704

01:01:12,710 --> 01:01:10,319

at the request of the president and they

1705

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,720

had aliens there an alien spacecraft and

1706

01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:14,480

it turns out the guy was never in the

1707

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:15,200

cia

1708

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,520

he was never in the military and he

1709

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:19,440

worked his entire life in a grocery

1710

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:20,160

store

1711

01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:21,839

and that story was brought to us by

1712

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:23,200

corbell corbell was going to make an

1713

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,599

entire documentary about that guy

1714

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:27,280

but then when the pressure and the

1715

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:29,040

people debunking that guy

1716

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:30,559

and looking into his real and actual

1717

01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:32,240

history started coming to light i think

1718

01:01:35,910 --> 01:01:34,000

he shelved that project

1719

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,920

because he was busted and dolan was in

1720

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:37,599

on that too he got dolan to do the

1721

01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:38,000

actual

1722

01:01:41,829 --> 01:01:41,119

interview what do you think i think that

1723

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:41,839

he's uh

1724

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,520

you know i used to like and respect him

1725

01:01:46,390 --> 01:01:45,680

but i think that he strayed way too far

1726

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,400

into the woo

1727

01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:48,960

and he uh you know i understand though

1728

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,839

he's made his

1729

01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:51,839

career out of this so he's got to keep i

1730

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:53,520

feel bad for him he's got to keep coming

1731

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:55,359

up with ufo stories

1732

01:01:58,789 --> 01:01:57,599

no matter well i don't listen i i mean

1733

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:58,799

right now i don't think it's

1734

01:02:02,069 --> 01:02:00,400

i i'm going to even have enough time to

1735

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:02,079

run through all the footage that i

1736

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,280

report on all the time

1737

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:06,480

that's all over the place stories and

1738

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,359

everything but

1739

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:09,760

but the the thing of it is like when you

1740

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:12,079

look at the uh nimitz ufos you know you

1741

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,960

look at those i mean

1742

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:14,400

pentagon right off the bat say we don't

1743

01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:15,760

know what the hell these things are you

1744

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:17,839

know they're a national security threat

1745

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:19,920

um and then you have the uh you know the

1746

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:22,079

triangular ufos and then all these ufos

1747

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:23,280

appearing everywhere that i'm i mean

1748

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:24,799

it's just it's just ridiculous i mean

1749

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:26,480

it's nuts like these orbs either black

1750

01:02:29,829 --> 01:02:27,920

triangles or orbs

1751

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:29,839

and doing these crates i'll i'll give

1752

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:31,520

you that there's tons of sightings right

1753

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:32,480

now and there is

1754

01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:35,119

it seems to be a big uptick in activity

1755

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:36,160

reports

1756

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:39,119

and videos being taken so uh you know it

1757

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,319

makes me wonder if this

1758

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,799

is all coming to some sort of crescendo

1759

01:02:46,390 --> 01:02:44,640

and what is that crescendo going to be

1760

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:46,400

right well that's that's why i talk

1761

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,079

about predictive programming

1762

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,240

you know the cia talked about the media

1763

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:52,799

in the in the in the uh 1960s i don't

1764

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:53,920

have the exact

1765

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:55,520

source right now but about that that

1766

01:02:57,670 --> 01:02:56,799

media is basically predictive

1767

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:57,680

programming

1768

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,520

when you look at the the the

1769

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:04,240

all the apocalypse movies and you look

1770

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:05,280

at the theme

1771

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:08,640

you've got pandemic you've got crazy ass

1772

01:03:11,109 --> 01:03:09,119

weather

1773

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:11,119

you've got every you've got ufo

1774

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,240

invasions you've got

1775

01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:14,319

zombies i figured out i think i told you

1776

01:03:18,069 --> 01:03:15,599

the other night how

1777

01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:18,079

they how zombies can happen that tell

1778

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:18,720

you that

1779

01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:21,599

well there is that drug that uh yeah we

1780

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:22,640

were talking about that

1781

01:03:27,190 --> 01:03:25,520

yeah flacca flaca and crocodile all you

1782

01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:27,200

have to do is put those two drugs into

1783

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:28,640

the water supply and you will have an

1784

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:29,359

immediate

1785

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:32,400

instant freaking zombie apocalypse

1786

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:34,799

that's scary but that's what i'm saying

1787

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:36,640

by looking at the predictive programming

1788

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:37,039

i'm

1789

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:39,359

seeing just understanding the way the

1790

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:40,480

whole

1791

01:03:44,069 --> 01:03:42,400

thing works and where they're going for

1792

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:44,079

power which makes sense i'm not saying

1793

01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:46,400

it shouldn't go there that's the way

1794

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:48,400

evolution is leading um yeah i'm not

1795

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:50,079

sure that i i believe in a lot of this

1796

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:51,520

predictive programming stuff because

1797

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:52,640

after all

1798

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:54,640

people like wilcox talk about it and i

1799

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,079

think if you if you

1800

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:58,319

analyze anything like people analyze the

1801

01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:00,079

super bowl every year and say that's

1802

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:02,160

predictive programming or you know

1803

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:04,319

it's kind of like connecting the dots

1804

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:06,000

after the fact to me

1805

01:04:09,029 --> 01:04:08,160

but i haven't done adequate research and

1806

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:09,039

i leave open

1807

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,880

i certainly leave open the possibility

1808

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,200

that our government uses propaganda

1809

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:15,599

to get us ready for things or to you

1810

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:16,559

know right

1811

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:20,000

to manipulate us to control right right

1812

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:21,839

yeah there's there's a lot to it again

1813

01:04:24,789 --> 01:04:23,920

that's its own its own topic to look

1814

01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:24,799

deeper into

1815

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:28,720

but um uh yeah anyway

1816

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:33,119

big uptick in ufo sightings um and uh

1817

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,559

it's just mind-blowing to me because

1818

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:36,880

it's gone but really in my opinion we're

1819

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,440

in a soft invasion on some level

1820

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:41,440

whether it is another country doing it

1821

01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:43,760

or an alien race doing it or a staged

1822

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:45,039

alien invasion

1823

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,200

there's just too many i got i was doing

1824

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,359

this i'm you know i'm 57 i started this

1825

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:51,520

in the night in my 20s

1826

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:54,480

i've never seen what i'm seeing now it's

1827

01:04:57,670 --> 01:04:56,000

it's off the charts and when i start

1828

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:57,680

seeing it being

1829

01:05:02,309 --> 01:05:01,119

talked about from the top down and

1830

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:02,319

you know like i said it can be

1831

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:04,240

completely faked and made by them but

1832

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:05,680

the point is is that they're

1833

01:05:08,950 --> 01:05:08,000

we're seeing it in media we're seeing it

1834

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:08,960

presented

1835

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:12,079

and the thing about media media is a

1836

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:13,359

social engineering

1837

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:17,200

uh device uh if i

1838

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:20,079

again i always put myself in the in the

1839

01:05:24,630 --> 01:05:21,520

in the position of

1840

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,640

a globalist okay it would be very easy

1841

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:26,559

to social engineer the entire planet

1842

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:28,559

through media very easy and why wouldn't

1843

01:06:02,150 --> 01:05:29,760

i

1844

01:06:04,150 --> 01:06:02,160

well these are pretty powerful way to do

1845

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:04,160

it a good name can get shared

1846

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:07,039

a million times you know and people but

1847

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:08,079

it's all about

1848

01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:13,599

control and

1849

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:16,960

the fact that rulership of the world

1850

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:20,400

is just been the main aim

1851

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:22,160

of empires you know that's just the

1852

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,440

history of empires and

1853

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,599

back then it was rulership of this

1854

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:27,200

continent rulership of that

1855

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:30,160

so when that is an established fact

1856

01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:31,680

which we can see

1857

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:33,119

then you look at all the other

1858

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:35,119

connections to it weather weaponry

1859

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:36,720

there's remote mind control have you

1860

01:06:40,710 --> 01:06:38,400

seen the reports on that we're

1861

01:06:41,990 --> 01:06:40,720

remotely well not only that but there's

1862

01:06:44,829 --> 01:06:42,000

in the media there is

1863

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:44,839

there is actual real media sources

1864

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,400

reporting uh these

1865

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:48,799

uh energy weapons yeah they're being

1866

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,319

against u.s government

1867

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:52,880

facilities and employees and that's not

1868

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:54,400

science fiction anymore

1869

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:57,680

no the real media fox cnn

1870

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:59,760

or new york times you know they're

1871

01:07:01,829 --> 01:07:00,799

reporting on it

1872

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,839

one of the things that's been bothering

1873

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:03,599

me though about this whole ufo flap and

1874

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:04,880

all this

1875

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,599

new found media attention into ufos is

1876

01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:09,599

that the media is often getting it wrong

1877

01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:11,520

with this new york times article like

1878

01:07:14,789 --> 01:07:13,280

they had to keep correcting everything

1879

01:07:15,349 --> 01:07:14,799

in the article because they misquote

1880

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:15,359

people

1881

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:18,400

or you know and uh i don't know

1882

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:20,000

it just seems like some of this seems

1883

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,079

like a psyop to me like

1884

01:07:26,069 --> 01:07:24,160

and it makes me wonder if it is a cyap

1885

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:26,079

like what are they getting us ready for

1886

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:28,160

you know well see that's why that's why

1887

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,760

my whole thing you know i did that video

1888

01:07:33,190 --> 01:07:31,200

on grier and i talked about

1889

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:33,200

you know uh saying that greer is a

1890

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:34,319

player not

1891

01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:35,680

not i'm not even really saying

1892

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,359

consciously and that alex jones is a

1893

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:38,880

chess piece like all these are chess

1894

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:39,839

pieces

1895

01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:41,760

um this is why the stage dealing

1896

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:43,440

invasion for me

1897

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:46,559

makes more sense uh that that there's

1898

01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:47,680

just going to be

1899

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:50,319

i don't know exactly how but it makes

1900

01:07:54,829 --> 01:07:50,880

sense

1901

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:54,839

if i wanted to bring the world into one

1902

01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:59,039

power uh one global government right

1903

01:08:02,549 --> 01:08:00,720

i would have to create some type of a

1904

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:02,559

very vast threat but that threat's got

1905

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:03,599

to come in

1906

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:05,599

in a way where it's kind of like right

1907

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:07,520

now we've got world war iii brewing like

1908

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:08,880

crazy i mean it's like

1909

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:12,720

nuts man okay china iran north korea

1910

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:16,000

i mean it is just uh in russia yeah it's

1911

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:18,080

huge i mean i think i told you i don't

1912

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:20,080

know if i told you this when we talked

1913

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:23,279

um last weekend um about

1914

01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:26,799

tulsi gabbert came on to um

1915

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:30,000

uh tucker carlson's show and this was

1916

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,640

just after

1917

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:33,600

uh uh putin had sent like i forget how

1918

01:08:38,709 --> 01:08:35,759

many hundreds or thousands of

1919

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:38,719

robot freaking tanks to the to the

1920

01:08:42,709 --> 01:08:40,400

border of ukraine

1921

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:42,719

and tulsi got on there and she started

1922

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:43,679

talking about

1923

01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:45,920

you don't understand we've got a

1924

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,759

thousand nukes pointed towards them

1925

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:49,120

they've got a thousand nukes pointed

1926

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:50,480

towards us and she goes do you have any

1927

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:51,679

idea what happens when

1928

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:54,080

when when when she goes in the war is

1929

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,960

going to be here

1930

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:56,159

and she goes you know what happens when

1931

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:58,239

a nuke hits a city she goes your skin

1932

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:59,520

peels off of your face

1933

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:01,040

and she just went into detail and i'm

1934

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,640

just like go on

1935

01:09:06,149 --> 01:09:04,719

because it's tulsi it's tulsi gabber you

1936

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,159

know it wasn't like like like it was

1937

01:09:11,590 --> 01:09:08,960

urgent well you have to imagine too that

1938

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:11,600

you know the there's there's it's very

1939

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:13,600

ordinary that there's tensions between

1940

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:15,040

powers on

1941

01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:18,560

on the globe of earth but this pandemic

1942

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:20,560

may have intensified that because a lot

1943

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:22,000

of people aren't working a lot of people

1944

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:23,359

are unhappy there's

1945

01:09:27,749 --> 01:09:25,679

resource problems there's supply

1946

01:09:31,189 --> 01:09:27,759

problems all over the world

1947

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:31,199

and you know when people get pushed to a

1948

01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:32,400

certain level

1949

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:35,759

you know violence is easily easy

1950

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:38,319

can be easy to pop off i i just i hope

1951

01:09:42,470 --> 01:09:38,799

that

1952

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:42,480

you know mutual assured destruction

1953

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:43,600

nobody's gonna win

1954

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:46,239

in a nuclear war nobody yeah but there's

1955

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:47,759

big benefits on how

1956

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:49,279

i mean this has just been the i don't

1957

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:52,319

know i said the globalist plan

1958

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:54,640

and it involved a lot it's involved a

1959

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:56,239

lot of different factors

1960

01:10:03,430 --> 01:09:59,840

um and pandemic is a huge part of this

1961

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,440

whole whole thing um

1962

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:05,280

so forget what the hell i was going to

1963

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:07,040

say say something

1964

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,560

you're going to say something you know

1965

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:10,800

what it was but i i it

1966

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:13,199

business is not as usual definitely and

1967

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:14,640

i and i have to stay out of the copa

1968

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:15,520

thing because of the

1969

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,840

rules of of youtube oh sure we don't

1970

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:19,520

talk about it on my show either

1971

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:21,120

yeah we don't really don't talk about it

1972

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:23,840

but but i can tell you here's the thing

1973

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,560

from my

1974

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,640

perspective my research my understanding

1975

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,480

is we're we're in the full-blown

1976

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,400

takeover this is the this is the full

1977

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:33,040

flow the power grab and the technology

1978

01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:34,880

has gotten to a point that the

1979

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:38,239

the the nation that the literally have

1980

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:39,280

to move

1981

01:10:44,070 --> 01:10:42,560

now china china in their philosophy is

1982

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,080

they believe they have the right the

1983

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,760

divine right to rule the planet

1984

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:48,000

whoever owns the technology owns the

1985

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:48,880

planet

1986

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:51,199

we're in the fight for global dominance

1987

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:53,520

right now and it isn't business as usual

1988

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:56,400

my in my opinion store your food get

1989

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,159

ready because this thing is going to get

1990

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,600

it's going to ramp up it's going to ramp

1991

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,840

up it's going to ramp up and

1992

01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:04,560

we're not in we're going to chill out

1993

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,840

and see something happen

1994

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,920

in a few years or whatever and i could

1995

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:09,600

be wrong okay but the way

1996

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:11,600

just my research me looking at this

1997

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:13,920

thing it's now do or die because now

1998

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:14,960

trump recently

1999

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,880

said he's going to go for go you know

2000

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:18,719

he's going to run for president 2024.

2001
01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:21,280
well let me tell you something the those

2002
01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:22,560
in power right now there's no way

2003
01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:23,840
they're going to lose power absolutely

2004
01:11:28,630 --> 01:11:25,120
not and they will do anything

2005
01:11:29,910 --> 01:11:28,640
in their power to make sure that that

2006
01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:29,920
doesn't happen

2007
01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:33,679
so it's a big picture um and i just

2008
01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,760
we're looking at the verge of world war

2009
01:11:38,709 --> 01:11:37,679
three and then they've got the whole

2010
01:11:41,189 --> 01:11:38,719
global warming

2011
01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:41,199
card and then you got the pandemic card

2012
01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:42,560
lots of cards playing

2013
01:11:45,669 --> 01:11:44,800

and so then you got these ufos flying

2014

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:45,679

around as

2015

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:48,320

science fiction as the sounds i think

2016

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,880

that is

2017

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:50,719

possible that we could get to the brink

2018

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,920

of literally

2019

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:53,760

there's two two scenarios one is we get

2020

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,960

to the brink of literally

2021

01:11:58,390 --> 01:11:56,400

just destroying the planet and then the

2022

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:58,400

aliens or the cyborgs or whatever show

2023

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:59,280

up and

2024

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,440

you know take over and now we've got our

2025

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:03,120

new world government

2026

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:06,800

our new overlords you know what i mean

2027

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:09,600

or uh but but back to the subject of

2028

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:11,280

this fake alien invasion

2029

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,960

okay no listen one of the things that

2030

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:14,400

makes me think that this is just not

2031

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,080

plausible is because

2032

01:12:19,110 --> 01:12:18,800

the resources that it would require to

2033

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:19,120

like

2034

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,600

convince everyone that aliens were

2035

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:23,679

flying over all the major cities

2036

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:26,400

in the world let's say or what it just

2037

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:27,040

it seems

2038

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:29,840

very implausible to me because and and

2039

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:32,239

the fact that greer is pushing it

2040

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:35,199

proven hoaxer or proven you know ufo

2041

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:37,600

remember truth mixed with fiction

2042

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:40,080

yeah yeah i suppose but i just i don't

2043

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:40,880

think that this

2044

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:43,760

fake alien invasion thing is plausible

2045

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,239

and then

2046

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:46,560

you know but hey i could be wrong and

2047

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:48,719

then if there is an alien invasion i'm

2048

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:50,000

going to be going wait

2049

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:52,800

is this a real one or the fake one and

2050

01:12:57,590 --> 01:12:54,000

what do i do here

2051

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:57,600

i'm gonna i know i'll head to that cabin

2052

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:59,760

no hey you said on your twitter you said

2053

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:01,679

in your twitter post bring your popcorn

2054

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,719

i mean that's where i'm at i'm just like

2055

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:06,880

look all i can say is it's very exciting

2056

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:08,000

because

2057

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:09,600

i have been watching this i knew the

2058

01:13:13,189 --> 01:13:11,280

globalist plans from my earliest

2059

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:13,199

my 20s and such i've been watching this

2060

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,640

unfold and

2061

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:16,880

uh it's been late it's been happening as

2062

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:17,679

as they

2063

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:20,719

and i understand it um and now with the

2064

01:13:24,229 --> 01:13:21,679

alien thing

2065

01:13:26,790 --> 01:13:24,239

i mean with the ufo showing up it's just

2066

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:26,800

really bringing like some really

2067

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:30,000

wow like whoa it's really here

2068

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:32,560

what's gonna happen and digging deeper

2069

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,120

into it i'm looking for

2070

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:37,840

oh here we go here we go i don't know if

2071

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:39,120

you saw you want to see this william

2072

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,320

cooper thing

2073

01:13:44,830 --> 01:13:41,920

yeah sure yeah we can talk about it let

2074

01:13:51,189 --> 01:13:44,840

me show you let me show you this really

2075

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:55,189

i'll be right back sure

2076

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:58,239

you think about i don't think they're

2077

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:58,800

already

2078

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:01,280

at one time i thought that there were

2079

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:03,360

simply based upon documents that i'd

2080

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:04,320

seen while i was

2081

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:06,719

attached to the intelligence briefing

2082

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:07,920

team commander-in-chief

2083

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:11,120

pacific at that time and even for many

2084

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:13,199

years afterwards i did not believe

2085

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:14,880

that the government would use me in that

2086

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:16,480

way i had devoted my whole life to

2087

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:18,080

government service i had been in the air

2088

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,960

force

2089

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:21,440

i was in the navy i was a river the

2090

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:23,280

trobo captain in vietnam

2091

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:26,400

i had approved myself

2092

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:32,790

there was no doubt my loyalty to my

2093

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:33,679

country

2094

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,679

and maybe that's why it was so easy to

2095

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:37,679

use me because i wouldn't doubt

2096

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:40,880

that what i saw was real but over the

2097

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,719

years i've done a lot of research

2098

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,640

what i've discovered is there's no proof

2099

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:46,080

existing anywhere

2100

01:14:50,950 --> 01:14:48,560

that extraterrestrials are real or that

2101
01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:50,960
have ever visited this planet

2102
01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:53,120
uh or that they exist anywhere in the

2103
01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,080
universe

2104
01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:56,560
there is not one shred of evidence

2105
01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:57,679
anywhere

2106
01:15:01,270 --> 01:15:00,400
there is lots of evidence tons of it in

2107
01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:01,280
fact

2108
01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:03,120
that there are a group of people

2109
01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:05,440
collectively known as the illuminati

2110
01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:07,440
who want us to believe in some

2111
01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:09,600
extraterrestrial threat from space so

2112
01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:11,040
that they can

2113
01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:14,239

cause a world government you know

2114

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:16,000

bringing together of all the people to

2115

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:19,440

resist that external threat and the

2116

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:20,159

first time

2117

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:22,320

that i saw any reference to that i was

2118

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:24,320

reading some papers from the

2119

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:27,280

carnegie endowment fund and there was a

2120

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,000

record of a speech

2121

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,560

while it was a dinner for by count ishii

2122

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:34,560

of the japanese delegation the japanese

2123

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:35,840

imperial delegation

2124

01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:39,520

in 1917 and john dewey was

2125

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:42,400

was one of the speakers and the first

2126

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:44,000

sentence out of his mouth as i was

2127

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:44,960

reading this

2128

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,960

almost fell out of my chair because this

2129

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:48,640

was in 1917

2130

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:51,120

and he said the best way to cause all

2131

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:52,960

people the world to come together

2132

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:55,520

in one world government and end war

2133

01:15:58,470 --> 01:15:56,640

forever would be

2134

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:58,480

if we were attacked by some other

2135

01:16:03,669 --> 01:16:01,040

species from some other planet

2136

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,679

and boy that just clicked with me and i

2137

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:04,880

knew

2138

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:08,000

that uh that this is just another scam

2139

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,840

this is the age of deception there's no

2140

01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:11,120

doubt about it and his bat

2141

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,520

and their en and what he you know with

2142

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:15,440

him saying this was because he had

2143

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,320

been sorry yeah he had him

2144

01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:22,800

major player in this so it was just like

2145

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:23,679

wow like they

2146

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:26,159

really used me like he was you know all

2147

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:27,760

the the abductions and

2148

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:29,360

you know people getting taken out of

2149

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:30,719

their bodies through the roof like like

2150

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:32,400

in other words like he knew they had put

2151

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,760

so much energy

2152

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:35,920

into creating this whole abduction

2153

01:16:39,669 --> 01:16:37,840

scenario you know i mean then the bubble

2154

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:39,679

popped and he was just like oh

2155

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:43,360

wait a minute so

2156

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,040

anyway there's a this is the whole

2157

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:46,960

interview that um you could always go

2158

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:48,000

see you always watch

2159

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:50,159

called bill cooper the 1999 lost

2160

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:51,120

interview

2161

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:53,120

um but yeah you know bill was the real

2162

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,640

deal in my opinion and you know

2163

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:56,719

he was like uh apparently in his later

2164

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:57,840

years he was you know

2165

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:59,280

had some alcohol problems and whatever

2166

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,960

but i you know i i think he was a real

2167

01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:01,679

deal man

2168

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:06,159

and uh yeah

2169

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:08,400

i uh i kind of understand that like if

2170

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:10,159

somebody comes on your land with guns

2171

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:11,440

and you're not really sure what the

2172

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:12,320

situation is

2173

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:15,679

like things can happen you know yeah i

2174

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:17,360

mean he was

2175

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,000

i told the story i once had my cabin is

2176

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:22,000

literally in the middle of nowhere

2177

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:25,280

and um one day there was a big knock at

2178

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:27,120

the door and it was like a really hard

2179

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,760

knock

2180

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,600

and and the first thing i thought was

2181

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:31,760

who [h__\h] who excuse me who is

2182

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:33,199

knocking on my cows

2183

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,280

is allowed yeah well not on my channel

2184

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:37,360

we try not to okay no cussing

2185

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,480

so i was like who is knocking on my door

2186

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:42,400

at ten o'clock at night like a cop and

2187

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:44,560

then i open the door and there was

2188

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:47,280

all a bunch of cops well i didn't know i

2189

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:48,640

saw badges

2190

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:52,640

in in like full swat gear with long guns

2191

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:54,000

and they pushed their way right in the

2192

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:56,000

front door and you're in your in your

2193

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,800

cabin yeah

2194

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:58,080

yeah they're like we're here to serve a

2195

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:59,360

warrant and they're saying some guy's

2196

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:01,040

name and i'm like whoa whoa whoa

2197

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,440

let me get my wallet i'm not the guy you

2198

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:05,520

got the wrong place

2199

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:07,840

brothers i'm not the guy but aren't you

2200

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:08,880

in the middle of nowhere

2201

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:11,920

yeah serial killers yeah and then i look

2202

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:13,280

i look and i can see

2203

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:15,280

there's a dirt road that my cabin is on

2204

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:16,719

i could see there was like six

2205

01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:19,600

cop cars and there was at least six guys

2206

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,440

with long guns and everything and like

2207

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:23,360

that could have went really badly if i

2208

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:23,679

was

2209

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:26,640

like not sure who they were you know i

2210

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:28,080

didn't just open the door

2211

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:30,159

you know so it just turned out that they

2212

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,679

were there to serve a warrant for

2213

01:18:35,430 --> 01:18:33,520

somebody that was being arrested for not

2214

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:35,440

paying child support for two years

2215

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:37,760

a neighbor that was two-year you know

2216

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:40,080

like two miles further into the

2217

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,880

mountain than me i found out later but

2218

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:44,640

yeah these things can go wrong like when

2219

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:47,280

cops show up with guns on your land

2220

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:50,320

you know yeah

2221

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,080

well america's being america's being

2222

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:53,520

guttled

2223

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:55,040

well the middle class definitely is

2224

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:56,880

being gutted and i understand it real

2225

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,120

quick i understand it you know

2226

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:01,120

yeah i mean that's one of the things why

2227

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:02,400

i get on the christian thing it's like

2228

01:19:05,430 --> 01:19:03,520

people like oh will you

2229

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:05,440

stop the christian i'm like look i'm not

2230

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:07,360

i'm not jumping love

2231

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:09,679

i'm not jumping on love and caring and

2232

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:10,800

kindness

2233

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:12,800

i'm jumping your silly stuff that is

2234

01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:14,159

just not good i mean i'm sorry it's

2235

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:15,440

outdated

2236

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:16,719

you know you're going into a global

2237

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:18,239

species you've got to raise your

2238

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:19,040

consciousness

2239

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:23,520

not into you know saint-germain

2240

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:26,480

raising you know vibration yeah well you

2241

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:27,840

know what you know what's always funny

2242

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:29,120

to me is that people

2243

01:19:32,550 --> 01:19:30,960

all these new age people talk about

2244

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:32,560

raising your vibration but what they

2245

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:33,920

don't understand is that

2246

01:19:37,270 --> 01:19:36,400

your mind works you know if you want to

2247

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:37,280

get into a

2248

01:19:41,910 --> 01:19:39,440

real bliss and meditation it's better at

2249

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:41,920

a lower frequency they miss that

2250

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,000

like brain waves don't work that way

2251

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:46,159

dummy like yeah

2252

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:48,239

well you know the the intel community

2253

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:49,600

and i you know i

2254

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:53,360

it's just some little just a little

2255

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:55,280

uh experience i've had you know it's a

2256

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:56,480

you know real

2257

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:58,000

consciousness raising is being aware

2258

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:59,280

what the hell's going on like really

2259

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:00,239

understanding like

2260

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:02,239

psyop and really understanding in

2261

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:04,320

intelligentsia and really understanding

2262

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:05,199

you know

2263

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,960

like it's like that's a whole nother

2264

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:10,400

level and then the big picture on the

2265

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:11,679

human animal

2266

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:13,199

you know people don't understand it's

2267

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:15,040

like it's like when you have five people

2268

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:17,040

on a boat right and two of them are kids

2269

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:18,719

and the boat there's sharks circling

2270

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,080

around the boat

2271

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:22,159

one person one adult has got to jump off

2272

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:24,080

the boat to save the kids and everybody

2273

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:25,600

else and get eaten by sharks in front of

2274

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,320

everybody

2275

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,560

well this is not a scenario that anybody

2276

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:30,400

likes right

2277

01:20:33,750 --> 01:20:33,280

but i'm sorry it has to happen well i

2278

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:33,760

don't

2279

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,520

that's not gonna happen this is the

2280

01:20:37,990 --> 01:20:37,199

devil it's the lower energies of life

2281

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:38,000

and everything

2282

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:44,470

it's just what it is and we're in a

2283

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,440

situation

2284

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:47,280

where i think that a lot is being

2285

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:48,960

exploited there's a lot of powers that

2286

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:51,120

are grabbing hold of what's going on

2287

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,960

but that does not dismiss that we're at

2288

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:54,320

a point in our evolution

2289

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:55,920

where things need to change and i think

2290

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:57,600

america look i'm for freedom

2291

01:21:01,830 --> 01:21:00,320

again for freedom but i think america

2292

01:21:04,070 --> 01:21:01,840

has run its course

2293

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:04,080

and we need to understand ourselves as a

2294

01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:07,280

because we are a global space age

2295

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:10,000

you know what i mean it's not an idea we

2296

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:12,000

live in a global economy already

2297

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:15,120

it's already a global situation so for

2298

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:15,840

people to

2299

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:18,159

deny that but i do think like i'm a big

2300

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:20,080

supporter of america first and like you

2301
01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,199
know if

2302
01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:23,440
if you have problems here you should be

2303
01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,639
you shouldn't be giving

2304
01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,320
money away to other countries and things

2305
01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:28,800
like that or meddling in other countries

2306
01:21:32,550 --> 01:21:31,120
just worry about your own problems it's

2307
01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:32,560
like having a family

2308
01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,600
i wouldn't i wouldn't give money to a

2309
01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:37,679
family in need while my family was in

2310
01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:39,280
need i would take care of my own family

2311
01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:41,199
first and then if there's excess or

2312
01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:43,520
abundance you know share the wealth and

2313
01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:44,719

help others

2314

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:46,880

too but you got to take care of your own

2315

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:48,719

house first and we

2316

01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:50,960

we're meddling americans are meddling

2317

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:52,320

what are we what are we good at we're

2318

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,159

good at bombing brown people

2319

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:56,000

that's what we're good at we're bombing

2320

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,080

around people that's what we do

2321

01:22:01,990 --> 01:22:00,400

well yeah and we also stop the germans

2322

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:02,000

and in the japanese and

2323

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,480

yes but it's been i mean you know we get

2324

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,189

well come on it's been 70 years since we

2325

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,800

bombed any white people and those were

2326

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:12,480

nazis they definitely deserved to be

2327

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:13,360

bombed

2328

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,679

you know but all this like we're pulling

2329

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:17,520

out of afghanistan now people are wary

2330

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:19,120

the taliban may take over

2331

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,960

you know what that's their country they

2332

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:22,639

have to rise up

2333

01:22:26,310 --> 01:22:24,639

and stop that sure we can help them but

2334

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:26,320

it shouldn't be our fight that's enough

2335

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:26,800

right

2336

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,480

everybody has their version middle east

2337

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:29,920

has the version of world peace

2338

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:31,360

uh russia has their version of world

2339

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:32,880

peace china has a virgin world peace

2340

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:33,360

everyone

2341

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:35,040

and so everybody fights for their

2342

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:37,040

version of world peace welcome to the

2343

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:37,360

the

2344

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:41,920

i look at it from a globalist

2345

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:42,719

perspective

2346

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:45,520

i look at it from hanging out with with

2347

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:46,639

um the eugenic

2348

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:49,199

uh freaking masterminds of the planet

2349

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:50,560

and the social engineers like what would

2350

01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:51,600

i do

2351
01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,440
looking on the based on the evidence

2352
01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,040
what i would like to see is a global

2353
01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:57,520
species that understands themselves as a

2354
01:23:00,950 --> 01:23:00,080
as a as a species that exist on one

2355
01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,960
planet

2356
01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:03,120
and and and and just just get rid of all

2357
01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,719
these weirdo

2358
01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:06,639
you know beliefs were of your invisible

2359
01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:07,760
people

2360
01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:10,560
get together and child sex trafficking

2361
01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:12,480
and human trafficking

2362
01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:15,600
wake up to yourself as a human being uh

2363
01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:17,520

realize that we have a universe in which

2364

01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:19,120

if we all put our hearts and minds

2365

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:20,719

together we could ascend

2366

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:23,760

the real ascension up in seed stars

2367

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:25,440

we could do so many wonderful things

2368

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:27,600

that people woke the hell up

2369

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,480

but um so i that's how i look at it and

2370

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,320

when you need to break down

2371

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:34,639

certain you know like when you have you

2372

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:35,520

know certain

2373

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:38,159

uh religious beliefs over here and then

2374

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:39,600

other communist police over here and

2375

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:40,239

then other

2376

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,760

whatever beliefs over here and these

2377

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:43,760

beliefs over here you you're

2378

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:45,280

in you're trying to bring this into a

2379

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,800

global consciousness there's going to be

2380

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:48,400

casualty there's go it's going to get

2381

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:50,159

it's going to get really nasty in order

2382

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:51,040

to get it to

2383

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:53,280

what i would like to see again my bottom

2384

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:54,800

line for the whole world

2385

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:58,239

is um you know is the freedom of being

2386

01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:58,719

you

2387

01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:00,400

as an individual but understanding

2388

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:02,159

yourself as a collective

2389

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,760

species but not put us into some sort of

2390

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,760

drone thing where you're all like

2391

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,360

you know you're just some you know you

2392

01:24:12,229 --> 01:24:11,280

know i mean it's just such a slippery

2393

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:12,239

slope man

2394

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:15,120

maybe it's simple i probably just think

2395

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:15,520

too

2396

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,800

really worry about other

2397

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:20,560

countries you know most of me just wants

2398

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:24,080

to go move into the woods and disappear

2399

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:26,159

you know that's pretty much where i'm at

2400

01:24:29,830 --> 01:24:27,440

like i can't

2401

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:29,840

i can't fix this any of this mess i

2402

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,719

don't have the power

2403

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:33,199

the resources to fix this i can worry

2404

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:34,400

about my own family

2405

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:36,719

my neighbors my community that i'm a

2406

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:38,400

part of try to be a good person try to

2407

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:40,000

help people out if i can if i have the

2408

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:41,840

time and the resources to

2409

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,280

but most of me just wants to move into

2410

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:45,360

the woods and disappear that's where i'm

2411

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:45,840

at

2412

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:48,400

and uh you know you're right this this

2413

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:49,040

media

2414

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:51,199

and what are they programming us for and

2415

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,080

like

2416

01:24:56,149 --> 01:24:54,159

for this virtue signaling and all of

2417

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:56,159

this crap that's going on in the world i

2418

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:56,800

worry about

2419

01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:58,159

what kind of world my children are going

2420

01:25:02,629 --> 01:25:00,560

to grow up in some of this stuff

2421

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:02,639

is just getting nuttier and nuttier and

2422

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,679

it's like

2423

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:05,360

you know look at these the riots

2424

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:07,280

everywhere there's people don't even

2425

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:09,520

know or understand this there is riots

2426

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,239

and

2427

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:12,400

violence in a lot of major cities across

2428

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:14,639

the u.s and it hasn't slowed down

2429

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:17,679

since since our former president left

2430

01:25:22,310 --> 01:25:20,159

it's gotten worse and what do they even

2431

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,320

want what do they even want

2432

01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:24,560

we don't know you know they're not gonna

2433

01:25:28,709 --> 01:25:26,080

ever be satisfied

2434

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:28,719

you know well i think they're protesting

2435

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:31,760

riots and anti-police sentiment and i

2436

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,159

got to

2437

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,560

tell you like i get there needs to be

2438

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,880

reforms in the police system but

2439

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:38,880

you know they got tough jobs and they

2440

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:40,560

got to deal with a lot they deal with

2441

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:43,280

the dredges of humanity for 80 or 10

2442

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:44,239

hours a day

2443

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:47,040

every single day you know and you're not

2444

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,800

going to get better people

2445

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:50,960

when there's liability issues or you you

2446

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,840

can go to

2447

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:54,239

you know prison you know and i get that

2448

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:55,760

some cases certainly

2449

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:58,400

a policeman will overstep things and he

2450

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,760

needs to be punished

2451

01:26:03,189 --> 01:26:01,760

but there's other situations like this

2452

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,199

knife fight they're gonna

2453

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:05,280

they're gonna criminally charge a guy

2454

01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:06,400

who was a cop who

2455

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,159

shot somebody that was about to stab

2456

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:10,159

somebody yeah because he felt he had no

2457

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:11,440

other choice they're going to criminally

2458

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:12,480

charge that guy

2459

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:14,159

and he may go to prison for saving

2460

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,600

someone's life

2461

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:17,360

you know and then we've got this this

2462

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:19,280

stupid these people are like

2463

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:21,199

it's just like a high school fight i

2464

01:26:25,030 --> 01:26:22,960

don't remember high school fights with

2465

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,040

knives and people getting stabbed

2466

01:26:28,629 --> 01:26:27,600

you know this is why it's hard for me to

2467

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,639

even talk about the

2468

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,000

political scene right now because it's

2469

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:32,960

so abc for me like it's so clear isabel

2470

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:33,600

that

2471

01:26:36,310 --> 01:26:35,199

do you even talk about it's frustrating

2472

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:36,320

because it's like wow you really don't

2473

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:37,760

see that it's a psy up

2474

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:39,920

because a psyop doesn't work unless you

2475

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:42,800

unless you exploit real needs

2476
01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:46,000
of people you know and and so when you

2477
01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,520
try to call it out

2478
01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:49,440
they're like well you're dismissing a

2479
01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,639
real genuine

2480
01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:52,639
problem it's like no i'm not i'm

2481
01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:58,629
but this yeah and i'm not so much no no

2482
01:27:01,750 --> 01:27:00,400
no and i'm not i'm not i was actually

2483
01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:01,760
not addressing that i was actually

2484
01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:02,320
trying

2485
01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:04,000
i think african americans are being

2486
01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:06,080
exploited right now and that was in the

2487
01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:07,520
plans of the communists from the early

2488
01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:09,280

60s

2489

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,719
and slavery yeah yeah and so

2490

01:27:17,110 --> 01:27:14,800
there's a i have a number of police

2491

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:17,120
officers that i you know have

2492

01:27:22,149 --> 01:27:20,080
acquaintances with in my town and out of

2493

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:22,159
there's something like 330 000

2494

01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:25,199
police officers and the the minority are

2495

01:27:27,669 --> 01:27:25,679
white

2496

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:27,679
in the in the in the united states yeah

2497

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:28,560
they're definitely going to be more

2498

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:30,239
minority officers

2499

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:33,679
out of like out of like hundreds of

2500

01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:37,040
thousands of police calls where they

2501

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:39,199

just show up and i mean i just i i was i

2502

01:27:43,189 --> 01:27:40,159

sit there and just study

2503

01:27:44,070 --> 01:27:43,199

live tv live pd or study you know i just

2504

01:27:46,629 --> 01:27:44,080

watch it yeah

2505

01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:46,639

these cops have got some extreme

2506

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:47,280

freaking

2507

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:50,000

like self-restraint and of course a

2508

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:50,800

cop's gonna

2509

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,560

there's gonna be someone somewhere it's

2510

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,159

gonna you know and it's like these

2511

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:55,679

people don't put themselves in the place

2512

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:56,880

like and the thing of it is it's so

2513

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,239

irrational they go after

2514

01:28:02,229 --> 01:28:00,400

african-american female cops they go

2515

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:02,239

after like doesn't matter what your skin

2516

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:04,480

color is while there's yeah this recent

2517

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,440

video is racist this recent video this

2518

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:09,360

recent video there was a woman who got

2519

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:10,480

slave over

2520

01:28:26,390 --> 01:28:12,080

she got pulled over and she was calling

2521

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,709

it turns out she had a history of filing

2522

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:30,320

frivolous complaints against police

2523

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,040

officers

2524

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:33,679

yeah so they've already investigated

2525

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:34,159

some

2526

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,920

you know previous stuff and that that

2527

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:37,440

video though perfectly illustrates the

2528

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:39,040

kind of abuse that these guys have to

2529

01:28:41,830 --> 01:28:39,600

take so

2530

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:41,840

so i see both sides of the coin they put

2531

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:43,040

themselves on the line

2532

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,400

and their families and everything every

2533

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:46,560

time they go there's two there's two

2534

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:47,520

people there's two

2535

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:49,600

professions there's two professions

2536

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:50,560

nobody likes

2537

01:28:55,189 --> 01:28:53,120

until you really need them and that is

2538

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:55,199

police officers and lawyers

2539

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:57,199

right yeah you can hate on lawyers all

2540

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:58,800

you want but if you get jammed up in a

2541

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:59,920

legal situation

2542

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:02,080

and you get a good one you'll love them

2543

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,920

from then on you know especially a good

2544

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:05,760

fighter type you know i had a situation

2545

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:06,560

where

2546

01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:10,080

i got i got in some really garbage

2547

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:12,159

like i had a garbage case brought

2548

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:13,760

against me in criminal court

2549

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:17,040

and it cost like 20 thousand dollars to

2550

01:29:21,669 --> 01:29:19,760

to uh to and i had to hire like a

2551

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:21,679

private investigator and a lawyer and

2552

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:22,560

all this stuff

2553

01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:25,600

and at the end of the day you know uh

2554

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:28,400

i was never found guilty of anything and

2555

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:29,360

but you know

2556

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,560

that just taught me that you can't you

2557

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,400

can't hate all cops and lawyers

2558

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,719

and yeah sometimes you need them our

2559

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,040

society needs them we need them

2560

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:40,960

again this is why and it's deep on the

2561

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:42,480

police did they tried that

2562

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:48,709

but the same people will call the cops

2563

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:49,440

yeah and

2564

01:29:53,189 --> 01:29:51,679

what do you know are you going to send

2565

01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:53,199

and people are like oh no we just want

2566

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:55,199

to reallocate resources so we get more

2567

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,639

social workers and things

2568

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,719

you're not sending a social worker out

2569

01:30:01,669 --> 01:30:00,880

when a guy is naked with a gun or a

2570

01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:01,679

knife

2571

01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:04,320

raving around a neighborhood because i

2572

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:05,600

came from philadelphia that's pretty

2573

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:06,880

common occurrence believe it or not

2574

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:07,920

somebody will get

2575

01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:10,639

hopped up on meth or heroin or coke or

2576

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:11,360

something and

2577

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,480

the next one he's naked yeah he's naked

2578

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:16,239

and he's running around with a knife and

2579

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,800

they got

2580

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:18,719

cops got to come and tackle some naked

2581

01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:21,199

dude you know who wants to do that

2582

01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:23,280

yeah it's just you know it's like all

2583

01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:24,639

these things like that's why i get so

2584

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,560

frustrated and i i try to really stay at

2585

01:30:29,110 --> 01:30:28,000

especially political stuff it's like i

2586

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:29,120

understand yeah

2587

01:30:32,790 --> 01:30:31,360

we're all we're we're all we're all here

2588

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:32,800

we're all human beings okay

2589

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,320

we're all human animals right we live on

2590

01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:36,239

one planet and everyone has their knees

2591

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:38,159

everyone has their perceptions

2592

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:41,600

of course i'm not for racism of course

2593

01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:42,800

i'm not for sex

2594

01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:45,440

but when i have to explain that you know

2595

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:46,719

what i mean

2596

01:30:50,550 --> 01:30:49,120

it's like it's like i'm talking to the

2597

01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:50,560

love has one cult

2598

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:53,280

it's like abc and i just can't i'm just

2599

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:53,760

like

2600

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,400

look man i understand this from from the

2601

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:58,719

globalist level down i get the big

2602

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,120

picture i get who's being exploited

2603

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:03,199

i get where it's going and what's

2604

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:05,440

happening i get why it has to happen

2605

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:06,960

though and i get that it's going to get

2606

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:07,440

worse

2607

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:09,199

and i get that i hate to say it most

2608

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,960

likely we're going to see some nukes go

2609

01:31:13,030 --> 01:31:12,480

off in some major cities i hope i'm

2610

01:31:15,510 --> 01:31:13,040

wrong

2611

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,520

okay but i in big picture just for me

2612

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:17,600

studying this since i was in my 20s

2613

01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:19,920

i see where it's going i see where it's

2614

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:21,520

at i see where the stakes are

2615

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,880

and i see for me if i was a globalist

2616

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:27,040

and how i would do things

2617

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:29,440

um logically you understand these people

2618

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:31,280

are operating on data

2619

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,560

and when they're thinking of getting to

2620

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:34,639

a goal they're thinking of data to get

2621

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:35,920

to that goal

2622

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:38,719

um and um you know like one of the

2623

01:31:41,350 --> 01:31:39,120

things

2624

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:41,360

for me like first thing i would do if i

2625

01:31:45,750 --> 01:31:42,880

was running the world

2626
01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:45,760
is i would get the military involved in

2627
01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,280
child sex trafficking

2628
01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,520
and i would go in and i would euthanize

2629
01:31:53,430 --> 01:31:51,120
every child sex trafficking or

2630
01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,440
trafficker and then everyone around it i

2631
01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:55,360
would microchip them

2632
01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:57,520
and so people go you're bad well what ha

2633
01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:59,280
what would happen if the result of that

2634
01:32:01,590 --> 01:31:59,840
was

2635
01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:01,600
child sex trafficking dropped from 90

2636
01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:03,840
percent down to like 10.

2637
01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:06,320
am i bad then do you see what i'm saying

2638
01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:08,239

so data driven in for in

2639

01:32:11,990 --> 01:32:11,760

operating a planet um you know that's

2640

01:32:19,590 --> 01:32:12,000

the

2641

01:32:21,590 --> 01:32:19,600

you know regimes like you know like

2642

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:21,600

communist regimes that just do awful

2643

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,360

things to their people i mean it's just

2644

01:32:26,709 --> 01:32:24,560

like

2645

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,719

there's ways to do things you know i i

2646

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:28,639

just it's a big topic but

2647

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,719

i big pictures see i understand what's

2648

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:32,560

going on it's frustrating but that's i'm

2649

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:34,320

like you that's why i'm in freaking

2650

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,239

that's why i'm by myself i'm in i'm in

2651

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:38,880

sedona you know

2652

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:40,719

now where's my where's my cigar my name

2653

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:42,000

you know honestly

2654

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:43,360

i don't know i mean you try to keep

2655

01:32:48,709 --> 01:32:46,080

things in perspective i honestly i

2656

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:48,719

i largely especially this past year

2657

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:50,639

turned the news off and tried to not

2658

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:53,679

care you know i worry about local

2659

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:55,199

things that are happening or things

2660

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:56,719

local to me at the cabin that are

2661

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,960

important to me or whatever

2662

01:33:02,629 --> 01:33:00,719

you know our community is building a

2663

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,639

playground for all the kids

2664

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:04,639

so i'm going over there you know and

2665

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:06,159

trying to help that

2666

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:08,639

effort now but you know the bigger

2667

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:09,360

picture i

2668

01:33:13,990 --> 01:33:12,239

there's nothing i can do you know pray i

2669

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:14,000

could pray for peace and

2670

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:16,719

well for me for me for me it's more

2671

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:17,600

entertainment

2672

01:33:20,310 --> 01:33:18,800

you know i think for me i've just been

2673

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,320

at it so long that it's more

2674

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:22,159

entertaining i'm like oh here we go grab

2675

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:23,360

your popcorn

2676

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:25,280

you know because i i i gave up on the

2677

01:33:28,950 --> 01:33:27,679

human race long time ago because

2678

01:33:30,390 --> 01:33:28,960

they're beautiful people in the world

2679

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:30,400

but i understand the basic nature of the

2680

01:33:34,950 --> 01:33:31,440

human animal

2681

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:34,960

so i don't expect much i expect goofy

2682

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,320

crazy crap you know and so i'm i'm like

2683

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:41,280

sitting here with popcorn i'm just like

2684

01:33:45,030 --> 01:33:43,679

yeah let it happen it's a big universe

2685

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,040

we gotta evolve

2686

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:47,520

you know we gotta change things he's

2687

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:48,639

like we can't sit around praying to

2688

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:49,920

jesus for everything all the time

2689

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:50,719

because it ain't

2690

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:53,600

working sorry you know yeah i always

2691

01:33:55,510 --> 01:33:54,880

like when people say thoughts and

2692

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:55,520

prayers

2693

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:58,159

are with you know victims of stuff or

2694

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:58,639

yeah

2695

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:00,719

it doesn't it doesn't change things

2696

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:03,120

sometimes it's a nice sentiment

2697

01:34:08,550 --> 01:34:06,719

i mean yeah but the problem with it is

2698

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:08,560

if you keep praying to invisible

2699

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:11,760

zombies for change

2700

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:14,800

and your your your keep breeding and

2701

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:16,320

having babies and going to your

2702

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:18,000

sunday church service and i'm wondering

2703

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:19,199

why the world's different you keep

2704

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:20,239

praying to the

2705

01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:22,320

2000 year old jewish zombie hope

2706

01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:24,800

anything's going to change

2707

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:26,480

all of a sudden you're like having to

2708

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:28,639

like protect your kid from a vaccine

2709

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:31,840

and you're like well just came down to

2710

01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:32,480

you know

2711

01:34:36,070 --> 01:34:33,840

the other i gotta get some i gotta get

2712

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:36,080

some ice can you give me one oh sure

2713

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:38,239

yeah i have a i have wine that is hold

2714

01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:39,600

on yeah yeah

2715

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:42,719

so uh while he's gone you know uh

2716

01:34:46,149 --> 01:34:45,360

zen ran this thing called the uh

2717

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:46,159

apocalypse

2718

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:49,360

podcast and you guys know that i have

2719

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:52,159

building an apocalypse cabin and all

2720

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:54,800

joking aside i would agree with him that

2721

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:58,080

things may be coming become worse in

2722

01:35:02,550 --> 01:35:00,960

in the near future and i would highly

2723

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:02,560

recommend especially if you live in a

2724

01:35:05,830 --> 01:35:03,119

city

2725

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:05,840

to get out of the cities uh we can see

2726

01:35:09,189 --> 01:35:07,600

this violence that's breaking out all

2727

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:09,199

over the united states in

2728

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:12,719

in major cities i came from philadelphia

2729

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:14,159

and it was interesting that i

2730

01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:16,960

was not out of philadelphia for a year

2731

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:18,159

or a year and a half

2732

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:21,840

and then uh the riots and looting in

2733

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:23,600

philadelphia happened and that was just

2734

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:26,639

two miles or less than a mile some of

2735

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:28,719

those stores that were looted

2736

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,639

and riots and everything took place like

2737

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,880

less than a mile from my previous home

2738

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:36,239

in philadelphia

2739

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,199

so you know all joking aside i joke

2740

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:41,199

around about the apocalypse cabin but i

2741

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,400

believe that it's

2742

01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:44,159

it can't hurt it can't hurt to have a

2743

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:45,679

safe place to escape

2744

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:48,880

the cities to a well-equipped place that

2745

01:35:52,629 --> 01:35:50,639

you can go chill out if things hit the

2746

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:52,639

fan

2747

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:55,440

well you know think about it in one year

2748

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:57,440

the whole world went into lockdown

2749

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:59,920

yeah and i was reporting on this in 2000

2750

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:02,159

the end of 2019

2751
01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,840
i started reporting i went from on

2752
01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:05,520
spirituality i went right over to this

2753
01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:08,080
report before it was on mainstream news

2754
01:36:12,390 --> 01:36:10,639
and overnight the entire planet went

2755
01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,400
into lockdown

2756
01:36:15,590 --> 01:36:14,719
um which goes to show you how quick it

2757
01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:15,600
can remember

2758
01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:23,109
and then i was doing reports on

2759
01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:26,080
them putting bracelets on people where

2760
01:36:29,669 --> 01:36:26,719
they would

2761
01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,679
leave their house 25 feet out in front

2762
01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:30,960
of their house and law enforcement would

2763
01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:31,760

show up

2764

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:35,600

and and i mean it was just you can't

2765

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,440

you really have to reach to look at what

2766

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:39,600

just happened yeah i would say that this

2767

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:40,960

isn't

2768

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,719

something you can't put this toothpaste

2769

01:36:46,390 --> 01:36:45,119

back in the tube too

2770

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:46,400

they're not going to surrender this

2771

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:48,400

power they got used to it they like

2772

01:36:51,669 --> 01:36:50,560

controlling whose businesses can be open

2773

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:51,679

and who's can

2774

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:53,600

and you know what people where people

2775

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:55,440

can go and when they can't go

2776

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,920

and things like that yeah it's obedience

2777

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:59,520

training it's funny how many people just

2778

01:37:01,990 --> 01:37:00,800

really love it it's almost like

2779

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:02,000

the minute they say well i don't want to

2780

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:13,109

or something else what else what else is

2781

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:14,480

going on what's going on your thread

2782

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:15,040

over there

2783

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:17,760

you've got uh oh yeah the questions are

2784

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,480

screw

2785

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:20,639

off or what do we have over here yeah i

2786

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:21,679

don't know

2787

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:25,440

phillip blair is just whooping some

2788

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:26,960

he's usually in my chat what are you

2789

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:28,480

doing over there phil player

2790

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:31,600

he'll let blair he's on my channel well

2791

01:37:36,149 --> 01:37:32,159

i've got

2792

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:36,159

philip blair so

2793

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,159

deal with it fighting for peace screw up

2794

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:41,920

policing shouldn't be dealing with the

2795

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:43,600

drags of society for eight hours a day a

2796

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:45,040

system like that forces people in

2797

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:46,800

policing to feel like the public is the

2798

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:48,000

enemy during those eight hours

2799

01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:51,679

a day well you know unfortunately

2800

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:54,960

it's uh i grew up you know i you know

2801
01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:57,119
stephen i grew up in la you know and and

2802
01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:59,040
i grew up around gangs

2803
01:38:02,310 --> 01:38:00,960
and and there's a lot of people you know

2804
01:38:03,910 --> 01:38:02,320
i've met that that

2805
01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:03,920
never had that experience they don't

2806
01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:05,440
know what it's like to be terrified that

2807
01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:06,639
you're going to be surrounded and

2808
01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:07,600
stabbed

2809
01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:11,040
you know and uh and have that reality in

2810
01:38:14,629 --> 01:38:12,400
the world

2811
01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,639
to know that that exists and even even

2812
01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:16,320
worse than you could ever imagine

2813
01:38:19,510 --> 01:38:18,000

you know something that i've always

2814

01:38:20,709 --> 01:38:19,520

lived with and i guess in some ways it

2815

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:20,719

has protected me and

2816

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:22,960

also kept me you know and i live in a

2817

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:25,679

pretty safe cozy place but

2818

01:38:30,229 --> 01:38:28,960

but to to have had that experience and

2819

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:30,239

know what it's like to be

2820

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:33,840

frozen when you're surrounded by a gang

2821

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:37,040

you know at the age of 14 only to be

2822

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,709

it's uh that

2823

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,239

you know what i mean like a lot of

2824

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:48,320

people are very uh

2825

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:49,679

they don't have that experience they

2826

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:51,199

don't know what the world is like out

2827

01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:52,639

there and how bad it can be

2828

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:55,040

and what i'm seeing is that it's it's

2829

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:56,639

like there's a there's a

2830

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,199

there's a ramping up of a war of the

2831

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,440

humans against the humans

2832

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:03,440

the getting people just pissed off at

2833

01:39:06,790 --> 01:39:05,360

each other and constantly pushing these

2834

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,800

narratives and everything

2835

01:39:10,470 --> 01:39:08,800

and it's almost like in some ways not

2836

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:10,480

only will world war three be this

2837

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:12,719

huge war that's brewing right now i mean

2838

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:13,679

look at come on

2839

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:17,040

iran we're the devil incarnate do you

2840

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:17,760

think that

2841

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:21,440

sudden go oh we love you uh and i'm not

2842

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:23,280

talking about the people of iran and you

2843

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:25,199

know i'm just saying that the powers

2844

01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:26,239

that be

2845

01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:28,239

but you have that and then i also see

2846

01:39:32,149 --> 01:39:29,760

that there's this

2847

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:32,159

war amongst people it's almost like

2848

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,199

world war iii is

2849

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:34,639

is like going to be like the zombie

2850

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:37,040

apocalypse i i know it sounds crazy but

2851

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:39,040

i honestly really think

2852

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:42,480

that that zombie apocalypse media theme

2853

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,239

that i really think because you know

2854

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:46,320

what scares me more than anything steven

2855

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:51,270

most dangerous i'm more scared of people

2856

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:57,990

you know you asked what people were

2857

01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:59,679

talking about in my live chat i did a

2858

01:40:03,189 --> 01:40:01,520

stream recently and i was really

2859

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:03,199

i really went after david wilcock

2860

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:04,639

because he was

2861

01:40:08,070 --> 01:40:07,440

uh creating whole new mythology about

2862

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:08,080

jesus

2863

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,840

you know going into the sarcophagus of

2864

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:11,360

the great pyramid and all this stuff and

2865

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,239

i had said

2866

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:14,320

that's very offensive to christians and

2867

01:40:17,669 --> 01:40:15,520

so people are going

2868

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:17,679

well you kind of just said that prayer

2869

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:18,800

doesn't help

2870

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:22,000

or won't do anything and also

2871

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:23,440

people remember that you used to say

2872

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:25,440

that jesus christ was a zombie

2873

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:26,880

and that's kind of offensive and so

2874

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:28,159

people are like why aren't you calling

2875

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:29,280

him mad about that

2876

01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:31,360

so if you're talking about me or yeah

2877

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,679

yeah yeah yeah said previously that

2878

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:35,119

jesus christ was a

2879

01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:37,280

zombie guy technically he is he

2880

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:39,280

tactically well he's risen from it

2881

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:42,560

yeah but i don't i don't i don't

2882

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:44,239

i mean that's the technical word when

2883

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:45,840

somebody rises from the dead they're a

2884

01:40:50,149 --> 01:40:46,560

zombie but

2885

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:50,159

i guess the the tweaked version is that

2886

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:51,600

there some people can rise from the dead

2887

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:53,199

and be fuzzy

2888

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:56,480

light beings i get uh yeah i

2889

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:58,400

i just i guess as a christian i can

2890

01:41:02,550 --> 01:41:00,000

understand why some people would be

2891

01:41:04,229 --> 01:41:02,560

offended are you a christian yeah a

2892

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,239

raised cat you're a christian

2893

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:06,560

yeah raised catholic now i'm breaking

2894

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,000

news breaking news

2895

01:41:11,189 --> 01:41:10,400

breaking news yeah now you're now i'm a

2896

01:41:13,229 --> 01:41:11,199

recovered

2897

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:13,239

catholic i just consider myself a

2898

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,880

non-denominational christian

2899

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:16,719

and self-practicing christian like i

2900

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,760

don't go to a church no idea

2901

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:21,360

i keep thinking that i'm going to find a

2902

01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:23,119

church but i checked a bunch of them out

2903

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:23,520

and i

2904

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:27,040

was really like i hadn't found a good

2905

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:28,080

fit

2906

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:30,480

so i had no idea stephen i'm in the

2907

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:32,000

bible i've had 12 years

2908

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,080

of scripture study i was almost a priest

2909

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,159

myself they sent me a seminary

2910

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:38,560

but your videos are so dark and spooky

2911

01:41:41,590 --> 01:41:39,520

and scary and

2912

01:41:44,070 --> 01:41:41,600

yeah well you can so are some priests

2913

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:44,080

you just get reformed

2914

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:47,360

i i had a really bad uh i had a really

2915

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:48,480

bad experience with

2916

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:51,920

catholicism first they uh my father was

2917

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:54,320

dying in hospice for six months

2918

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:57,360

and then uh when he died we went to bury

2919

01:42:00,629 --> 01:41:58,639

him and the funeral director called me

2920

01:42:02,310 --> 01:42:00,639

one day and said uh

2921

01:42:03,910 --> 01:42:02,320

there's something going wrong with the

2922

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,920

church and they won't do the mass or

2923

01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:05,760

bury him they won't let a priest bury

2924

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,320

him

2925

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:08,159

so i had to go talk to the monsignor and

2926

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,520

it turned out that they wouldn't bury

2927

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:11,119

him because they decided he wasn't a

2928

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:12,880

catholic in good standing

2929

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:14,400

and how they made that determination is

2930

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:16,400

because they hadn't gotten his envelopes

2931

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,679

in six months

2932

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:19,600

and i got very angry and said do you

2933

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:21,119

know where he was for the past six

2934

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:21,760

months

2935

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:24,880

he was in hospice dying that's why he

2936

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:26,400

didn't put his envelopes in

2937

01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:28,560

but i know my father was very catholic

2938

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,239

he would want a priest to bury him

2939

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:32,080

so in order to get them to bury him all

2940

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:33,840

i had to do was pay twenty dollars a

2941

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:35,760

month for those six months of envelopes

2942

01:42:37,990 --> 01:42:36,080

and

2943

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:38,000

suddenly he got declared a catholic

2944

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:39,840

event standing again

2945

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:42,239

and uh he had volunteered at that church

2946

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,920

being a cub scout master

2947

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:45,600

boy scout master and all these other

2948

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:46,960

things for years

2949

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:49,520

even past me and my brother were adults

2950

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:50,719

and he was still

2951
01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:52,320
doing the cub scout thing for the church

2952
01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:54,159
because a lot of kids around there

2953
01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:56,000
didn't have fathers to take them camping

2954
01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,760
and teaching stuff and you know it was

2955
01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:59,119
like a sore spot between him and my

2956
01:43:01,430 --> 01:43:00,159
mother my mother's like

2957
01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,440
you're not spending any time with your

2958
01:43:03,430 --> 01:43:02,639
own boys because you're spending time

2959
01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:03,440
with all these

2960
01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:05,600
you know strangers kids you know but

2961
01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,639
they wouldn't bury them

2962
01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:08,480
until we gave them the money and then

2963
01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:10,560

suddenly everything was fine

2964

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:13,600

and then and then i kind of forgave that

2965

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,480

because my son uh my autistic son needed

2966

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:18,159

to go to kindergarten

2967

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:20,320

and uh they had just gotten some money

2968

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:22,239

to do a special needs program and all

2969

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,920

this stuff so we sent my son and they

2970

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:25,760

threw him out in the middle of the year

2971

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:27,760

and he had a full-time person that sat

2972

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:28,800

next to him

2973

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,719

to kind of keep him controlled and help

2974

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:32,560

him it's called a side by side

2975

01:43:35,030 --> 01:43:33,600

and they still threw him out in the

2976

01:43:36,709 --> 01:43:35,040

middle of the year knowing that we

2977

01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:36,719

couldn't get him placed in any school

2978

01:43:39,910 --> 01:43:38,480

for the remainder of the year

2979

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:39,920

and there's many other things with

2980

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:42,239

catholicism and of course the pedo you

2981

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:43,440

know stuff

2982

01:43:47,109 --> 01:43:46,639

there was people in my own church that

2983

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,119

were

2984

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:49,199

suspected but never criminal one was

2985

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,480

criminally charged later

2986

01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:52,400

but he got off with a hung jury and you

2987

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:54,560

know so i just decided

2988

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:57,119

that uh i was a better christian not

2989

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:58,080

being catholic

2990

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,320

good conscience continue to remain a

2991

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:04,719

catholic with the stuff that i had seen

2992

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,480

so so is christianity for you because

2993

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:07,920

you're in you're an intelligent guy

2994

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,440

and and and um

2995

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:13,840

so so is a christianity for you more of

2996

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:15,280

like an inherited

2997

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:18,880

feeling sense of connection it's also i

2998

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:20,800

suppose tradition and things i grew up

2999

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:21,440

with it

3000

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:25,040

i find it helpful like i find the wisdom

3001

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,480

and the bible helpful

3002

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:28,239

not all of it because there's of course

3003

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:29,679

there's people

3004

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:32,159

who argue with me about the bible site

3005

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:32,800

stuff

3006

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:35,360

you know that's ridiculous uh you know

3007

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,000

uh

3008

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:38,480

you know you can't wear certain colors

3009

01:44:41,109 --> 01:44:39,679

and you know yeah there's there's

3010

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:41,119

ridiculous things in the bible but by

3011

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:41,920

and large there's

3012

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:45,040

a lot of wisdom it's it's you know

3013

01:44:48,229 --> 01:44:46,800

thousands of years of wisdom crammed

3014

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:48,239

into one book

3015

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:50,480

and uh i guess i just grew up with it

3016

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:51,360

and and i

3017

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:54,080

i believed it and i still do to a large

3018

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,719

extent

3019

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,320

are there things i question yeah i have

3020

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,080

a lot of questions but

3021

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:00,560

by and large so you've obviously clearly

3022

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:03,040

been offended by my jesus zombie

3023

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,960

business yeah and i never really talked

3024

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:06,719

to you about that i just like said like

3025

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,199

you know

3026

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:09,520

you can you can get mad at me now is the

3027

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,639

time that's right

3028

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:13,119

that's god so so to us that's god and

3029

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:14,800

for you saying he's a zombie that brings

3030

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,960

up the image of you know

3031

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:19,280

zombie and a rotting guy and you know he

3032

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:21,360

was in perfect

3033

01:45:25,990 --> 01:45:24,400

a perfect form after he was raised from

3034

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:26,000

the dead according to the apostles

3035

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:27,440

accounts and others

3036

01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:28,960

you know right but why but why did he

3037

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:34,629

you know i'm unclear on that myself but

3038

01:45:38,470 --> 01:45:35,119

if you

3039

01:45:42,229 --> 01:45:38,480

priests

3040

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,239

they will say that he had to he had to

3041

01:45:45,350 --> 01:45:44,560

sacrifice himself to take away the sins

3042

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:45,360

of the world

3043

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:47,760

and to open the gates to open the gates

3044

01:45:52,390 --> 01:45:48,880

of heaven

3045

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,400

right it's it's it's confusing to me

3046

01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:54,719

as a god i can clear it all up you know

3047

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,080

what else is confusing

3048

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:58,320

if this is god why would he let himself

3049

01:46:01,750 --> 01:46:00,000

suffer when he had the power to stop

3050

01:46:03,270 --> 01:46:01,760

his own suffering and maybe do it a

3051

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:03,280

different way

3052

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:05,840

you know well i can clear it all a lot

3053

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,719

of mysteries

3054

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,520

no mystery actually i can clear it all

3055

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:11,119

up for you if you want but maybe this is

3056

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,400

not the time but

3057

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,239

if you want i can clear the whole

3058

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:16,400

christian thing up for you like

3059

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:20,480

that okay i'm here

3060

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,800

you want me to do it now well as long as

3061

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:24,560

you don't take three hours

3062

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:26,239

well no i can actually do it about five

3063

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:28,320

minutes yeah no really good

3064

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:30,080

start the whole story is simply this

3065

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,360

that god was hanging out

3066

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,360

and created a garden for two people man

3067

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:35,360

and a woman this is the metaphor

3068

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:36,639

and right in the smack in the middle of

3069

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:38,719

that garden he wants the the knowledge

3070

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:39,920

the tree of the knowledge of good and

3071

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,800

evil

3072

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:42,239

right in the middle right in the middle

3073

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:44,639

of the garden right

3074

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,280

so as long as his subjects are obedient

3075

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:49,199

to him and do not

3076

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,719

partake of the knowledge of good and

3077

01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:52,960

evil because he said himself that they

3078

01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:54,239

will be like me

3079

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,880

cause he doesn't want that so they had

3080

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:58,400

to be obedient if they're obedient

3081

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:01,360

like a mafia boss if you're obedient

3082

01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:03,280

then you get my graces and my goodies

3083

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:03,520

and

3084

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:05,520

behave yourself but i know i put the i

3085

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:06,800

know i put the tree in the middle of the

3086

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,080

damn garden but

3087

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:09,679

after that everyone was born with

3088

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:11,679

original sin so

3089

01:47:17,109 --> 01:47:15,360

yeah so eve you know was cool and she

3090

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:17,119

hung out with a snake and ate an apple

3091

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:20,480

so this god decides to may cause

3092

01:47:23,830 --> 01:47:22,480

everybody to suffer and all this horror

3093

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,840

in the old testament

3094

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:25,600

the only way to be free so that he

3095

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:27,040

doesn't completely destroy the world is

3096

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:28,639

that you have to sacrifice

3097

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:31,440

thousands and thousands of goats every

3098

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:33,760

year and enough blood has to run

3099

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:35,920

in order for him to not murder everybody

3100

01:47:39,270 --> 01:47:37,199

because of that sin

3101
01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:39,280
so then he goes well we need one final

3102
01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:41,119
sacrifice to just kind of so we can just

3103
01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:42,480
stop the go business

3104
01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:43,920
so he goes what would be the perfect

3105
01:47:47,430 --> 01:47:45,760
sacrifice so that i would not

3106
01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:47,440
be so pissed off at everybody because

3107
01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,760
that's exactly what it was

3108
01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:52,080
and because they disobeyed me and so he

3109
01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:53,600
goes oh

3110
01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:56,320
my son my own child i'll have my child

3111
01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:58,080
be born and then the child will be

3112
01:48:02,149 --> 01:48:00,159
has to live a perfect life sinless and

3113
01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:02,159

then they they are

3114

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:04,480

tortured and he has to be tortured for a

3115

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:05,360

period of time

3116

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:08,480

long enough in which the suffering

3117

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:11,920

and the blood sacrifice appeases god

3118

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:15,600

he achieved it he didn't sin he achieved

3119

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:18,960

total like blood sacrifice i mean

3120

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:21,920

this is the old this is the old blood

3121

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:22,960

sacrifice

3122

01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,560

meme the old mythos of all the old god

3123

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:28,400

all the old traditions and all the old

3124

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:32,159

mythos nothing different

3125

01:48:37,109 --> 01:48:34,800

he needed a sacrifice so he got his his

3126

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,119

son the perfect sacrifice right

3127

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:39,440

all so that he wouldn't murder everybody

3128

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:41,040

for eve's sins

3129

01:48:46,870 --> 01:48:44,480

so if you accept the bloody sacrifice

3130

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:46,880

of jesus then you will not go to hell

3131

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:48,239

and be permanently

3132

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:50,320

tortured even even in hell if you ask

3133

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:52,159

forgiveness you'll still be permanently

3134

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:55,280

tortured so the only point of the jesus

3135

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,920

thing

3136

01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:57,360

is that you don't get permanently

3137

01:49:01,830 --> 01:48:59,199

tortured by the mafia boss

3138

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:01,840

you must submit now you've got serial

3139

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:03,040

killers

3140

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:04,719

live their whole life killing and raping

3141

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:06,400

and murdering and at the last breath

3142

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:08,239

they can go

3143

01:49:12,310 --> 01:49:10,400

i forget yeah yeah i've always had a

3144

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,320

problem with that premise as well

3145

01:49:15,830 --> 01:49:14,000

so sure there's things i don't agree

3146

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:15,840

with or have problems we have people

3147

01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:17,599

that are social workers they've done all

3148

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:19,199

these things blah blah blah but because

3149

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:21,679

they don't submit

3150

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:24,880

to the mafia boss they go to hell and

3151

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,320

burn forever they've done all they've

3152

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:28,239

done their life is help people but

3153

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:31,119

they because they did not bow their head

3154

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:33,199

to the mafia boss

3155

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:35,679

they will so it's an obedience but also

3156

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:37,360

you also have to remember that this is

3157

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:40,000

this the bible is written by men and it

3158

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:40,960

and and some

3159

01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:42,800

sometimes i think that they can't you

3160

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:44,320

know i don't believe that a man can

3161

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:46,560

truly understand the nature of god so i

3162

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,920

i think that there's some things that

3163

01:49:51,189 --> 01:49:49,520

the bible got right about the nature of

3164

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:51,199

god and some things that the bible got

3165

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,760

wrong

3166

01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:53,760

we could see a perfect example of this

3167

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:55,520

is that the old testament god was

3168

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:57,920

wrathful and would a perfect being be

3169

01:50:02,310 --> 01:49:58,719

wrathful

3170

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:02,320

would he be jealous he was jealous

3171

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:05,040

essentially of them worshiping you can't

3172

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,320

worship other gods

3173

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:09,119

before me you know so he was certainly

3174

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:10,000

jealous he was

3175

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,119

wrathful and angry at times and

3176

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:15,199

you know sounds like satan hurt people

3177

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,159

yeah yeah

3178

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,239

the argument could be made and some

3179

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:19,760

people actually believe that the god of

3180

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:20,719

the old testament

3181

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:22,320

is a different god than the new

3182

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:24,080

testament god somehow

3183

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:25,280

but it can't be because the new

3184

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:28,159

testament god required human sacrifice

3185

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:30,000

yeah yeah there's a lot of strange

3186

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:32,320

things in the bible for sure

3187

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,159

but generally you know i'm worried about

3188

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:36,000

this myself because my children don't go

3189

01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:37,280

to church and they're not

3190

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,599

you know and i thought about you know it

3191

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:41,520

was helpful to me growing up to learn

3192

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:42,880

that morality

3193

01:50:46,470 --> 01:50:44,159

and the ten commandments and the

3194

01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:46,480

structure and to turn the other cheek

3195

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:47,599

and all of these things that are

3196

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:49,920

certainly good you know

3197

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:52,400

spiritual practices so for me it's

3198

01:50:55,390 --> 01:50:53,119

important

3199

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:55,400

you know i i kind of forgive the

3200

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:57,199

inconsistencies and the things i don't

3201
01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:58,400
understand

3202
01:51:01,910 --> 01:51:00,800
as being probably probably problems

3203
01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:01,920
generated by

3204
01:51:07,109 --> 01:51:03,920
men trying to understand the true nature

3205
01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:07,119
of god and getting some things wrong

3206
01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:10,000
but it's tremendously hypocritical the

3207
01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:12,880
nature of the bible and the story itself

3208
01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,880
it's it's it's it's so far beyond it's

3209
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,480
worse than hitler

3210
01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:18,480
it's so far beyond anything that would

3211
01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,080
be love

3212
01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:23,199
i that's why i argue against that

3213
01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:25,920

because examples in the bible where god

3214

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:27,679

told them to kill those people

3215

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:30,159

go get any people and then there's

3216

01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:30,800

there's the

3217

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:32,400

the you know it's in the ten

3218

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:34,000

commandments thou shalt not kill but

3219

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:35,520

then the god of the bible is telling

3220

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:36,159

them

3221

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:38,320

go and kill those yeah and kill the

3222

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:39,199

children

3223

01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:41,440

and rape them i mean there's always a

3224

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:43,360

lot of things in the bible

3225

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:46,080

my whole point when i when i when i hit

3226

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:47,679

it hard and i know people are going to

3227

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,719

hate me for it but i hit her to crack it

3228

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,320

and the point being is that all that

3229

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:54,480

love and stuff for children and

3230

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,880

ethics and morals you see that all over

3231

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,880

the place with atheists and secularists

3232

01:52:02,470 --> 01:52:00,400

and everything it's natural

3233

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:02,480

it's just a matter of thinking about

3234

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:03,520

someone asked me

3235

01:52:07,510 --> 01:52:05,040

what is your version of right wrong i

3236

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:07,520

said survival i said why do you do what

3237

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:08,560

you do

3238

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:10,719

the survival of your family why do you

3239

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:12,159

increase communication

3240

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:14,080

why do you why do you stop child sex

3241

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,000

trafficking in your in your town

3242

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,239

it's for a higher level of survival so

3243

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:20,480

what i'm saying is it's a crutch

3244

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:21,760

for people to believe in the story

3245

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:23,760

that's literally the opposite of what it

3246

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:25,840

is that they're claiming is love

3247

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,000

and so i'm saying let me invite you to a

3248

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:30,480

higher level drop the story and be that

3249

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:31,119

thing

3250

01:52:38,470 --> 01:52:36,960

leo it's a it's a template over what the

3251

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:38,480

real love is

3252

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:40,159

it it like people want the real thing

3253

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:42,159

they think it's that and it's not that

3254

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,119

it's actually

3255

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,920

secondary element to the real thing the

3256

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:47,760

real thing is that you

3257

01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:50,960

you look at life and you go i survive i

3258

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,679

live i am

3259

01:52:56,470 --> 01:52:54,239

part of the universe and i do things

3260

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:56,480

because i want to have a better survival

3261

01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:57,040

level

3262

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:59,119

for me and for my children and for my

3263

01:53:02,550 --> 01:53:00,960

family and for my friends and from my

3264

01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:02,560

town and from my world

3265

01:53:06,310 --> 01:53:05,440

that's why i do what i do but when

3266

01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:06,320

people

3267

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:09,360

it but when they

3268

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:12,480

use religion as this oh no i'm not the

3269

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,040

preacher

3270

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:15,599

you know i rarely even recognize even

3271

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:17,040

mention it to people unless i'm

3272

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,880

asked or or whatever but people were

3273

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:21,360

talking about you calling jesus a zombie

3274

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:22,800

and i wasn't really offended because i

3275

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,159

understand like

3276

01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:26,080

if uh well then you can write me up as

3277

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:32,870

you know yeah no i wasn't i remember

3278

01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:34,239

back when you said that i wasn't really

3279

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:35,679

offended and i don't feel the need to

3280

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:37,040

reach out to you because i'm kind of

3281

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:37,520

like

3282

01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:40,560

hey uh this this is part of my belief

3283

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:43,599

and my morality and my spirituality yeah

3284

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:46,800

just believe great but uh you know yeah

3285

01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:48,400

i've had talks with people who would

3286

01:53:51,589 --> 01:53:49,840

bring up things that were in the bible

3287

01:53:53,910 --> 01:53:51,599

that sound crazy

3288

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:53,920

and inconsistencies and things that

3289

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,960

don't make sense

3290

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,880

and like i said my general understanding

3291

01:53:59,990 --> 01:53:58,000

is just

3292

01:54:01,350 --> 01:54:00,000

you know people get things wrong and

3293

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:01,360

also

3294

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:03,679

some people would argue that christ came

3295

01:54:06,390 --> 01:54:04,560

to

3296

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:06,400

set things right that people were

3297

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,000

misinterpreting or not

3298

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,560

you know god sent prophets he sent moses

3299

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,239

and he sent other prophets

3300

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:14,320

and maybe people corrupted their

3301

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:15,920

teachings and didn't follow their

3302

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:17,119

teachings and and

3303

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:19,199

someone had to come and set things right

3304

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,320

again

3305

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,440

and clarify what is god's will

3306

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:25,119

and i can't think of a better person

3307

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,800

than his son but if you

3308

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:28,800

if if you really dig deeper into the

3309

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:30,400

spiritual side of it

3310

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:33,679

it's the holy spirit jesus and god

3311

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:36,639

all one god different facets of god or

3312

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:37,119

different

3313

01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:39,840

you know trust me i love god and that's

3314

01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:43,040

my i was a christian

3315

01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:44,880

i was a christian missionary i carried a

3316

01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:46,480

10-foot cross on my back and preached

3317

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:47,760

the gospel too

3318

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:51,119

yeah stuff and uh i can trust me i was

3319

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:52,719

the most sincere christian ever until i

3320

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:55,119

figured out the damn story and i go oops

3321

01:55:01,910 --> 01:54:58,880

uh it's a you know it's it's

3322

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:01,920

you know i i i'm

3323

01:55:05,910 --> 01:55:03,920

i'm i'm a special weapon against

3324

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:05,920

christianity and when they start getting

3325

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,560

into

3326

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:08,560

oh but the bible says this post is it i

3327

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:11,760

go you're not looking at this core story

3328

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,040

the core story is a very mafiosa story

3329

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,040

if you don't accept my bloody sacrifice

3330

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:20,000

you die obey or die

3331

01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:21,920

and but it's no different there's a

3332

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:23,840

really good movie documentary called

3333

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:25,360

caesar's messiah

3334

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:28,719

i believe that the roman empire created

3335

01:55:31,990 --> 01:55:30,560

the story of christianity as a mind

3336

01:55:34,149 --> 01:55:32,000

control project because

3337

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:34,159

it works perfectly in making slaves out

3338

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,119

of people

3339

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:38,239

uh obedient slaves um so

3340

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,239

why i hit it so hard and you know um

3341

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:44,159

why i've had a lot of flack is that one

3342

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,360

thing i've found about

3343

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:48,320

dealing with belief systems is that one

3344

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:49,520

of the effective ways of dealing with

3345

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,840

them is cracking them hard and fast

3346

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:54,080

and people hate you for it but you crack

3347

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:55,840

it hard and fast you mock it and you

3348

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:56,960

make it such a

3349

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:00,480

you know you just just just smash it

3350

01:56:04,870 --> 01:56:03,599

and it blows open the trance it breaks

3351
01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:04,880
it cracks the trance

3352
01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:07,119
because they're not expecting it to hit

3353
01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:08,480
that heart so the zombie

3354
01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:11,119
thing of jesus is one of those things

3355
01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:11,679
but where

3356
01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:15,199
where am i going to with why do i say it

3357
01:56:19,510 --> 01:56:16,639
it's because i understand that true

3358
01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:19,520
human love is built into us

3359
01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:21,520
true human understanding about the

3360
01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:23,840
reality that we live in is built into us

3361
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:25,679
and we don't require these stories in

3362
01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,440
the history of what happens to

3363
01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:29,040

civilizations with these stories is a

3364

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:30,159

horror

3365

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:33,040

so i'm simply inviting people to

3366

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:34,960

understand that these are stories that

3367

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:35,920

have been used

3368

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,880

throughout history and that if you could

3369

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:40,960

use your imagination

3370

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:44,080

to be more fluid instead of being stuck

3371

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,920

in the story that it's more a fluid

3372

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:47,440

real-time

3373

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,880

visionary movement that you're sitting

3374

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:52,080

there and you're thinking about

3375

01:56:54,790 --> 01:56:53,599

child sex trafficking you're thinking

3376

01:56:55,669 --> 01:56:54,800

about human trafficking or you're

3377

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:55,679

thinking about

3378

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:58,719

whatever it is and that these now these

3379

01:57:03,189 --> 01:56:59,520

ideas become

3380

01:57:05,589 --> 01:57:03,199

fluid and new real-time understandings

3381

01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:05,599

happen and you do something in real time

3382

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,599

but if you're stuck in a story in a

3383

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:08,800

religious story you

3384

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:11,360

have to be you can only have you can

3385

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,599

only deal with that within the story

3386

01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:14,800

construct

3387

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:16,719

do you see what i'm saying so you can

3388

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:18,719

only like jesus and the devil and

3389

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,400

and you know christian morality or

3390

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:22,239

whatever you can only deal with it in

3391

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:23,599

that construct

3392

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:26,800

so i'm pointing people to fluid fluidity

3393

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,520

fluid thought forms fluid you know in

3394

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:30,960

real time

3395

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:36,239

so that's the whole point of why i do

3396

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:38,000

that and i hit it hard and and i

3397

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,760

know when i'm doing it i'm going to get

3398

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,360

flack but i you know it's just like

3399

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,280

that's what i'm good at

3400

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:45,920

um because i had to deal with such

3401
01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:47,520
[h__\h] in my life and the only way i

3402
01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:48,880
got through it

3403
01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:50,719
was by confronting the teachers that

3404
01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,719
were full of bs

3405
01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:54,800
and get kicked out of churches and stuff

3406
01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:56,320
and i just said it's a flippin

3407
01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:59,840
duck you're actually communicating from

3408
01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,560
my church

3409
01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:02,560
there are certain things there are

3410
01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:04,320
certainly things in any church that are

3411
01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:07,040
worthy of criticism and critique and

3412
01:58:10,950 --> 01:58:08,480
things like that and again somebody in

3413
01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:10,960

my live chat is asking me

3414

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:14,000

why was i offended when david wilcock

3415

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:14,960

was talking about

3416

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:18,159

jesus and and not so offended when you

3417

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:18,480

were

3418

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:20,400

saying jesus was a zombie because i

3419

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:22,159

could kind of understand

3420

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:25,280

the deal like

3421

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,760

david wilcock is telling these stories

3422

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,199

about jesus from a

3423

01:58:32,950 --> 01:58:32,000

uh channeled book claiming that they're

3424

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:32,960

true stories

3425

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,280

and he's selling a course on this stuff

3426

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:37,280

about the nature of god and things like

3427

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:38,159

that

3428

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:40,639

and you were just talking you weren't

3429

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:41,280

like

3430

01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:44,400

jesus is a zombie by my course jesus is

3431

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:45,440

a zombie so

3432

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,520

it's just different to me and also very

3433

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:50,000

very no to be very very clear too

3434

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:52,080

when you say stuff like that i just go

3435

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:53,760

well he doesn't understand

3436

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,800

and he doesn't have the same

3437

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:57,280

relationship with jesus that i do

3438

01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:00,400

so or feel that i do so

3439

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:02,239

you know let him believe what he wants

3440

01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:03,840

you know like i said

3441

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:05,599

i rarely talk about religion or

3442

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:07,760

spirituality and i stay out of things

3443

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:09,520

like if somebody

3444

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:11,760

i respect that that's perfect i've got

3445

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:12,880

people that i know that are

3446

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:15,679

totally like totally like into satanism

3447

01:59:19,270 --> 01:59:17,199

and devil worship and

3448

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,280

right and and things like that not

3449

01:59:22,310 --> 01:59:21,119

necessarily friends but like i don't go

3450

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,320

try to save them

3451

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:24,239

you know right now you know i asked me

3452

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:25,840

for help that they say

3453

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,599

yeah you know i'm having a tough time

3454

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:29,199

and i need to pray or

3455

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:30,880

i don't know what to do or you know a

3456

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:32,320

rosary or a book or

3457

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:34,960

you know a bible and point them in the

3458

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,239

right direction but i don't

3459

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:38,719

really i keep my spirituality in my

3460

01:59:43,669 --> 01:59:41,360

religion yeah and i respect personally

3461

01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:43,679

personal it's like a personal practice

3462

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:45,599

and i don't push it on anybody i kind of

3463

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:48,159

don't like uh i kind of don't like when

3464

01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:48,719

people

3465

01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:51,840

witnesses or whatever

3466

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,719

just kind of go you know it's great that

3467

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:56,159

you believe that but i have my own

3468

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:57,599

beliefs and it's offensive for you to

3469

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:58,880

come here and

3470

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:01,199

try to convert me exactly and that's why

3471

02:00:05,350 --> 02:00:03,599

i asked if it was okay that i shared

3472

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:05,360

no no you know everybody's got their own

3473

02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:07,040

interpretation i mean on my youtube

3474

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:08,480

channel i can say anything i want but i

3475

02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:10,480

got to tell you in real life i mean you

3476

02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:12,800

never see me go up to anybody and like

3477

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,400

you know it's your world in the old

3478

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:19,440

in the old uh channel i was very

3479

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:20,480

left-hand path

3480

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:22,239

and sometimes i'd wear the satanic

3481

02:00:25,030 --> 02:00:23,760

symbol and stuff you were like oh he's

3482

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:25,040

saying this and stuff and it was like

3483

02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:26,000

well the funny thing about

3484

02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:28,719

it was is that i really appreciate anton

3485

02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:29,599

levy's

3486

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,040

uh work and a lot of people do

3487

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,040

the funny thing about it his work

3488

02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:36,960

doesn't reflect satanic

3489

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:39,280

sacrifice and all that [h__\h] no it's

3490

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:40,320

selfish

3491

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,280

was basically he was basically going

3492

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:47,679

against the christian slavery mindset

3493

02:00:51,830 --> 02:00:50,159

that's all that was you know and i dug

3494

02:00:52,550 --> 02:00:51,840

it you know when i read that just

3495

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:52,560

vintage

3496

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:55,920

you know it's 1966 lovely stuff and

3497

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,920

i it really resonated with me like he's

3498

02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:59,520

like we're human animals and stuff and i

3499

02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:01,360

was like wow we came to the same i came

3500

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:02,639

to the same conclusion before i even

3501

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,199

read your

3502

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:05,199

book then of course they had all their

3503

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:06,639

other silly stuff it was a religion

3504

02:01:10,709 --> 02:01:07,360

stuff

3505

02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:10,719

but i i dug it and i like the bad boy

3506

02:01:15,589 --> 02:01:13,119

feeling of it and all that stuff

3507

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:15,599

and um i have always been more resonated

3508

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,560

with left hand path

3509

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,960

you know christopher hyatt and those i

3510

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:21,040

have been it's just been it's

3511

02:01:24,229 --> 02:01:22,800

but but what does it what does it really

3512

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:24,239

mean like what am i really what's really

3513

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:25,920

going on there can you transcend it can

3514

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:26,159

you

3515

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:29,440

go deeper and it was simply that i was

3516

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:33,199

um i had to fight for my my rights

3517

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:35,679

against authority you know i had to

3518

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:36,239

fight

3519

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:39,599

for you know people who who

3520

02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:42,719

claim to be the light and love authority

3521

02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:44,400

and you know in the you know because of

3522

02:01:48,229 --> 02:01:46,080

light and love and we're the good moral

3523

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:48,239

ground and we're it and we're that and

3524

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:49,599

then i would find that it was the

3525

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,719

opposite

3526

02:01:53,990 --> 02:01:53,360

you know through my life and so i became

3527

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,000

a rebel

3528

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:57,360

and i and uh um for good reasons

3529

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:59,360

you know i was just like screw you it's

3530

02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:00,560

not real sorry

3531

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:03,360

get real get right get you know i don't

3532

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:04,320

want to i don't want to

3533

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,480

hear your stuff about how peaceful and

3534

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:08,080

loving and crap you are when you can't

3535

02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:08,400

even

3536

02:02:12,229 --> 02:02:09,599

show up when you say you're going to

3537

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,239

show up yeah well that's a problem

3538

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:14,400

and show up yeah i describe this this

3539

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:16,159

problems that i have with the catholics

3540

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:18,560

and the priests and everything and i

3541

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,679

later had to

3542

02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:21,520

make peace with that and forgive them

3543

02:02:25,990 --> 02:02:22,719

and just say

3544

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:26,000

uh you know i can't take it out on on

3545

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:26,880

jesus and

3546

02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:28,639

an entire religion because i was

3547

02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:30,880

mistreated by these two representatives

3548

02:02:34,390 --> 02:02:32,639

of that religion right

3549

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:34,400

so i kind of had to separate the two and

3550

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:36,560

just say they weren't good christians

3551

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,400

because a good christian wouldn't

3552

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:40,320

have their hand out when my father had

3553

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,840

just died

3554

02:02:45,990 --> 02:02:44,159

three days before that you know a good

3555

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:46,000

christian would console me and help

3556

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:48,080

me through the grief or whatever you

3557

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:50,000

know right there's problems in all

3558

02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:52,560

religions though for sure

3559

02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:54,320

yeah so anyway you know whatever you

3560

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:56,800

know my thing is i'm i'm a fire

3561

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,760

and what i do is a fire and you know

3562

02:03:02,310 --> 02:03:01,280

like i say that's why you can do it on

3563

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:02,320

youtube channel

3564

02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:05,199

i don't anymore you burn down people's

3565

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:07,119

doors it's like but if you come to my

3566

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:08,960

youtube channel be prepared to listen

3567

02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:11,040

that jesus is a flippin zombie

3568

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,840

uh i am i i've just learned and that's

3569

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:14,960

what that's your belief

3570

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:18,080

though other people yeah and and i can't

3571

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:20,239

it's not about controlling any either it

3572

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,159

makes you think about it

3573

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:25,040

and you but you know what i mean it's

3574

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,440

like

3575

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:27,280

you could say whatever you want to say

3576

02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:28,719

about whatever i do

3577

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:30,960

it's your thoughts about it and and if

3578

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:32,560

i'm a true seeker i'm going to go well

3579

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:32,960

let me

3580

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:35,599

think about that maybe maybe what you're

3581

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,400

saying

3582

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:38,480

how you know what i mean like here's

3583

02:03:41,910 --> 02:03:39,840

what's weird for me

3584

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:41,920

i've always been a truth seeker i've

3585

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:43,280

always been willing to just

3586

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:45,119

could completely burn whatever it is

3587

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,560

that i thought was real

3588

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:48,400

and i think that's weird for me is one

3589

02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:49,840

and i just think that everybody's going

3590

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,280

to be like that

3591

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:53,599

you know i think when i come in i just i

3592

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:54,639

just you know

3593

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:57,119

bring the sword in and just i just think

3594

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:58,159

that people are going to go

3595

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,760

wow i didn't think of it that way you

3596

02:04:04,149 --> 02:04:01,679

know what i mean um

3597

02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:04,159

i just stripped everything down to basic

3598

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:04,800

basic

3599

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,960

you know nothing no and listen i i

3600

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,480

certainly understand going for shock

3601
02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:10,000
value so saying something like that

3602
02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:11,599
is going to be controversial get people

3603
02:04:15,750 --> 02:04:13,199
talking or whatever

3604
02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:15,760
or shock them into thinking about it

3605
02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:16,639
it's a valid

3606
02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:21,760
trying to shake people's uh

3607
02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:24,480
opinions and beliefs so you know i don't

3608
02:04:27,510 --> 02:04:25,119
know and

3609
02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:27,520
it's not and it's not really a stephen

3610
02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:30,480
it's not really a missionary standpoint

3611
02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,639
it's really just kind of coming from my

3612
02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:34,159
truth like like i just

3613
02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:37,199

really the way i see it you know and and

3614

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:38,560

uh you share your thoughts

3615

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,760

you know yeah well you know we're

3616

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:43,599

we're over two hours now so i think

3617

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:45,119

we're going to wrap it up

3618

02:04:49,669 --> 02:04:48,560

and then what i'm going to do is jump

3619

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:49,679

into my stream

3620

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:53,119

and and uh talk to my live chat

3621

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:56,000

and a few other things briefly give some

3622

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:57,440

attention over there

3623

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:59,440

okay sounds good it was cool doing this

3624

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:01,360

uh first simulcast

3625

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:03,280

you know yeah it was fun yeah i wish i

3626
02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:04,719
would have figured out that i could have

3627
02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:05,119
did it

3628
02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,760
i thought i i knew exactly how to do it

3629
02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:09,599
and then we started and everything was

3630
02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:11,599
wonky and i had three echoes in my ears

3631
02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:12,480
going oh

3632
02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:15,440
wait i can't the volume's got to be up

3633
02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,880
when i restream it

3634
02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:18,880
but i can't on one computer but now i

3635
02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:21,280
know i just need a second pc over there

3636
02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:23,920
luckily was one up and ready so we were

3637
02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:25,760
able to technically do this so i know

3638
02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:27,199

that i can do it with others as well

3639

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:27,920

nice

3640

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:30,480

yeah yeah very cool well thanks man for

3641

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:31,119

being here

3642

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:34,480

and i hope i hope we'll stay sure

3643

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:36,000

yeah well i'm i'm here if you ever want

3644

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:38,000

to just do an off whatever you know

3645

02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:39,760

uh uh hang out like we did the other

3646

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:41,199

night that'd be fun uh

3647

02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,880

i like your mind like your thoughts and

3648

02:05:45,350 --> 02:05:44,719

uh it's good good hanging out with you

3649

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,360

man

3650

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:47,840

okay all right thank you all right peace

3651
02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:51,990
all right let me see how i do this hold

3652
02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:54,560
on a second here

3653
02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,079
hold on a second steve is going bye-bye

3654
02:06:04,790 --> 02:06:02,400
yes hold on a second i think i'm gonna

3655
02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:04,800
stay on for a minute here hold on

3656
02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,750
there we go let me make sure this is

3657
02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:13,599
working

3658
02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:16,880
uh check one there we go yeah uh so

3659
02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:18,560
there we are friends the first

3660
02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:21,040
simulcast between our show and another

3661
02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:21,840
show

3662
02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:24,400
um and i guess i just wanted to pop on

3663
02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:25,360

here and uh

3664

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,599

and give some time and attention to the

3665

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:29,040

live chat

3666

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,280

i was hopeful that i could still shout

3667

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:33,520

out the super chats but it looks like

3668

02:06:38,470 --> 02:06:36,400

i cannot see them right now uh i know

3669

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:38,480

that fcraft72

3670

02:06:43,109 --> 02:06:40,639

sent a kind and generous it was two

3671

02:06:44,709 --> 02:06:43,119

dollar donation so thank you very much

3672

02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:44,719

for your kindness your generosity and

3673

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:46,480

support and

3674

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:49,920

um he's from twitter

3675

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:53,119

let me see if i can find i don't know if

3676

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:55,040

he wants me to shout out his

3677

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:03,189

but thank you for the kind and generous

3678

02:07:09,830 --> 02:07:06,560

10 super chat donation for those unaware

3679

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:09,840

we've got super chats now so you can

3680

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:12,320

hit that little money button in the live

3681

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:12,880

chat

3682

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:16,400

and send us some money

3683

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,669

yeah so i still have uh gee i have some

3684

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,199

things that i want to address

3685

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:27,199

in you know uh i don't generally talk

3686

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,719

about religion on the show or

3687

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,599

especially my religion um and scenario

3688

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:33,280

brought up c.o.b channel was here early

3689

02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,560

brought up a really good point i was

3690

02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:36,800

very offended by david wilcock

3691

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,239

and him uh making up stories about jesus

3692

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:42,000

and i guess the perception was i was not

3693

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:43,440

very offended

3694

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,199

uh when zen talked about jesus being a

3695

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:49,199

zombie

3696

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,199

honestly when he said that kind of stuff

3697

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:53,520

i said to myself he's ignorant

3698

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:56,560

and that's a nasty thing to say

3699

02:08:00,629 --> 02:07:59,119

to you know because it certainly would

3700

02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:00,639

offend

3701

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,199

people that are christians but i kind of

3702

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:05,280

instantly forgave him like i went

3703

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:07,199

he doesn't understand maybe he doesn't

3704

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:09,040

understand it the way that i understand

3705

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:09,840

it

3706

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:13,679

um yeah i uh

3707

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:16,960

i don't know rogue status says you're my

3708

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:17,679

new favorite

3709

02:08:22,069 --> 02:08:20,639

lapsed catholic buddy yeah hey bro

3710

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:22,079

status you're in philly right

3711

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,920

you you probably went did you go to

3712

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:25,280

catholic school too

3713

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:26,719

i went to catholic school in port

3714

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:28,960

richmond philadelphia

3715

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:32,000

saint adelbert's 12 years man well saint

3716

02:08:36,149 --> 02:08:34,079

albertson in northeast catholic

3717

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:36,159

high school for boys i went to an all

3718

02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:37,679

boys high school

3719

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:41,920

uh boy was that fun rogue status right

3720

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:46,400

uh yeah so uh but back to the

3721

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:49,199

my point about religion is that i don't

3722

02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:50,480

i don't know

3723

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:52,079

it's kind of like i'm saying it's hard

3724

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,840

to articulate my thoughts on this but

3725

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:55,280

like when i hear somebody make a

3726

02:08:59,589 --> 02:08:57,280

statement about jesus that i believe is

3727

02:09:01,589 --> 02:08:59,599

incorrect you know sometimes i'm

3728

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,599

offended but i kind of

3729

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:03,360

i guess i was more offended by david

3730

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:04,400

wilcock because he's going to be

3731

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:06,239

teaching this course like

3732

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:08,719

the mind of god and the universe or

3733

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:10,639

something and he is

3734

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:13,520

throwing this jesus story out of a

3735

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:14,079

channel

3736

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:16,159

book and trying to sell it for money so

3737

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:18,480

i was more offended by him

3738

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:22,480

because first of all he is um

3739

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:28,390

profiting from a fake story about jesus

3740

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:28,800

getting

3741

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:31,040

climbing into a sarcophagus in the great

3742

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:32,400

pyramid

3743

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,440

zen one time christian i know he was a

3744

02:09:40,149 --> 02:09:37,119

one-time christian and minute and

3745

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,159

and you know he like

3746

02:09:44,229 --> 02:09:41,920

was doing the missionary thing for quite

3747

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,239

some time he was deep in a very very

3748

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:46,960

like born again i believe it was sort of

3749

02:09:53,669 --> 02:09:50,400

the christian cult um and i took

3750

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:53,679

a lot of what he said to be

3751

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:56,079

i don't know kind of like when i had my

3752

02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:57,520

bad experience with

3753

02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:01,040

catholics i was angry at god and jesus

3754

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:04,000

for it for a while so i took it as

3755

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:07,360

you know him maybe having a bad

3756

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:08,239

experience

3757

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,840

and rebelling or you know lashing out

3758

02:10:15,510 --> 02:10:14,320

against christians in christ i didn't

3759

02:10:18,629 --> 02:10:15,520

take it as

3760

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,639

as i did with wilcox and uh

3761

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:20,400

maybe i should maybe it's just different

3762

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:22,079

situation you know

3763

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:24,960

or maybe i should be more offended and

3764

02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:27,360

maybe see every chainer is right

3765

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:34,629

yeah i gotta give it to you there we

3766

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:36,159

should have asked him about that zen is

3767

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:37,520

selling a book that offers what is

3768

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:38,960

essentially mental health therapy

3769

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:40,639

without a license

3770

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:43,840

that could could be problematic for me i

3771

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:45,520

did not know that he's offering mental

3772

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:46,639

health uh

3773

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:49,679

advice uh in his book i thought

3774

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:52,880

that his book is an exploration of his

3775

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:56,400

religious journey that he was taking uh

3776

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,639

through different cults and wasn't he

3777

02:11:02,229 --> 02:10:59,760

was in uh

3778

02:11:03,430 --> 02:11:02,239

you know he talks about this being a as

3779

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:03,440

a satanist

3780

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:05,280

or a left-hand path for a while being in

3781

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:07,040

a christian uh

3782

02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:09,280

cult and other things i did not know

3783

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,119

he's offering mental health therapy in

3784

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:12,880

his book that i would have a problem

3785

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:13,520

with

3786

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:15,280

and i want to thank eric anderson for a

3787

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:16,800

kind and generous

3788

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:20,800

five dollar donation you have my uh

3789

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:24,079

you have my gratitude uh and he says

3790

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,119

thanks

3791

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:27,440

steven cambion for being sincere i'm

3792

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:29,440

doing my best and and you know this was

3793

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:31,040

very uncomfortable tonight

3794

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:32,639

i didn't think it was going to be but it

3795

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:34,079

got very uncomfortable because i you

3796

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:35,520

know i don't want to be mean to the guy

3797

02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:36,960

but there's a lot of things he said that

3798

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:38,000

i go

3799

02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:40,560

that's a little nutty and i don't think

3800

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:42,079

like i don't believe that this alien

3801
02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:43,840
fake alien invasion is going to happen i

3802
02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:45,520
believe it's a money-making scam by

3803
02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:46,960
stephen greer

3804
02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,239
but we can agree to disagree

3805
02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:52,960
ufo gandalf with kind and generous five

3806
02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:54,639
dollar donation says jesus

3807
02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:55,920
is a and i'm not sure what that's

3808
02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:58,239
supposed to be a two uh

3809
02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,199
a dot dot i i don't know uh let me know

3810
02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:03,040
what you mean by that and we'll

3811
02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:06,639
shout it out again uh yeah so

3812
02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:08,159
i gotta tell you thanks so much for the

3813
02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,760

super chats i'm so happy that they're

3814

02:12:12,550 --> 02:12:11,599

turned on i really should be working

3815

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:12,560

harder

3816

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:14,719

and doing more streams yesterday we had

3817

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:15,760

the worst show

3818

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:18,719

ever ever like i never had a show go

3819

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:20,239

that bad i want to apologize

3820

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:22,400

for it but in my defense the guest was

3821

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:24,560

55 minutes late and basically never

3822

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:25,599

showed up

3823

02:12:30,069 --> 02:12:28,159

so i tried to fill time for 55 minutes

3824

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:30,079

waiting for him and then i gave up

3825

02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:32,880

i privatized the stream uh if you do want

3826

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,079

to see it i'll i'll

3827

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:36,079

make it unlisted and send you the link

3828

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:37,599

if you really if you want to see me

3829

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,079

die on air trying to fill time for an

3830

02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:42,000

hour waiting for a guest

3831

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,760

it was not very it was not very fun

3832

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:48,239

and uh based on what c.w chandra said

3833

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:49,520

i'm going to buy that book and i'm going

3834

02:12:52,629 --> 02:12:51,040

to read it and see what it then i'll

3835

02:12:54,310 --> 02:12:52,639

review it i'll see what i think about it

3836

02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:54,320

i am totally against somebody giving

3837

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:55,520

mental health

3838

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,320

or you know therapy advice when they are

3839

02:13:02,149 --> 02:13:00,239

not a psychiatrist or psychologist and

3840

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:02,159

are not qualified to do so

3841

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:05,760

but you know sometimes these things are

3842

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:06,800

gray area

3843

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:07,920

you know like he could just say he's

3844

02:13:14,830 --> 02:13:11,119

giving life advice not mental

3845

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,189

yeah here we go just call it spiritual

3846

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,360

advice and not therapy and it's all good

3847

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:21,679

right from the playbook of I ron hubbard

3848

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:24,159

could be and listen of course there are

3849

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:24,960

things that

3850

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:28,239

uh he says that i that i don't agree

3851
02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:28,880
with

3852
02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:36,629
here's the deal he reached out to me

3853
02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:38,639
last weekend i was at the cabin and like

3854
02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:39,280
i don't know

3855
02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:42,239
like i couldn't sleep and it was like

3856
02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:43,520
three o'clock in the morning and sent me

3857
02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:44,000
a message

3858
02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:46,239
like hey uh i wanted to reconnect with

3859
02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:47,440
you what have you been up to

3860
02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:49,119
and we talked and then we talked on the

3861
02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:51,199
phone and you know he did talk to me

3862
02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:52,560
about this

3863
02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,560

uh sort of meltdown that he had and he

3864

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:56,560

seemed very sincere and he said hey what

3865

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:58,000

i did was wrong if people

3866

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,679

can't forgive me for it i'm sorry i

3867

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:02,239

tried apologizing best that i could

3868

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,520

you know to my understanding of

3869

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,360

apologizing um

3870

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,280

and i do remember he sort of but people

3871

02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:09,440

were not i believe that people were not

3872

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:11,599

satisfied with the sincerity of his

3873

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:12,800

apology or

3874

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:15,280

or whatever but the fact that he

3875

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:17,040

admitted that what he did was wrong

3876
02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:20,719
to me went well you know i forgive you

3877
02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:21,040
like

3878
02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:23,520
he didn't you didn't hurt or damaged me

3879
02:14:26,149 --> 02:14:25,040
like i don't have anything against you

3880
02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:26,159
and honestly i

3881
02:14:31,589 --> 02:14:29,280
joked about that i made fun of him so i

3882
02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,599
apologize to him for making fun of him

3883
02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:33,119
instead of trying to help him through

3884
02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:35,040
what was obviously a difficult time for

3885
02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:35,679
him

3886
02:14:40,149 --> 02:14:38,480
as a fellow show host i understood some

3887
02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:40,159
of what it was going through and i

3888
02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:43,920

should have i should have went to him

3889

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:46,719

uh and tried to help instead of make fun

3890

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:48,639

of him on my show but that's what i did

3891

02:14:51,030 --> 02:14:49,119

i went

3892

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:51,040

on my show and went like send me some

3893

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,950

yeah cw he could have reached out to you

3894

02:15:02,629 --> 02:15:00,560

or me maybe he just was

3895

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,639

not feeling like talking to anybody

3896

02:15:06,149 --> 02:15:04,320

maybe he did not

3897

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:06,159

think that he could you know maybe he

3898

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:07,440

didn't think we would help him

3899

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:08,639

especially

3900

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:10,800

you didn't but i went on my show making

3901
02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:12,480
fun of the whole thing and making fun of

3902
02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:13,119
him

3903
02:15:16,790 --> 02:15:14,639
and that was the wrong thing to do when

3904
02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:16,800
i apologized to him that was not

3905
02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,320
that was not the right thing to do when

3906
02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:20,960
a guy is obviously having a hard time

3907
02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:24,239
and listen i understand that he he

3908
02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:26,560
angered people and he hurt people and he

3909
02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:28,000
upset people

3910
02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:30,560
but he is saying that he was wrong with

3911
02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:31,679
what he did and

3912
02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:34,719
he was going through a tough time i i

3913
02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:35,760

don't see a problem

3914

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:37,679

me personally because he didn't do this

3915

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:40,159

to me so it's not me that has to forgive

3916

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:42,079

him but i forgave him

3917

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:45,440

uh and then he's forgiven me for making

3918

02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:46,079

fun of him

3919

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:48,000

and i thought that was a good thing it

3920

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,800

shows growth from both of us like he's

3921

02:15:54,310 --> 02:15:52,800

grown he's got time to think about what

3922

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,320

he said and what he did and how he

3923

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,079

melted down and how he may have pissed

3924

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:58,079

people off and hurt people

3925

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:01,360

and you know

3926

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:04,400

i just think you know people were upset

3927

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:06,079

with me for even talking to him

3928

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:08,079

and i get that you guys are pissed but

3929

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:10,719

you know i think every man deserves a

3930

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:11,840

road to redemption

3931

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:14,400

right and he used to be you're right cw

3932

02:16:18,069 --> 02:16:15,679

he used to be on your stream

3933

02:16:19,030 --> 02:16:18,079

he used to be on my show i'd be on his

3934

02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:19,040

show

3935

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,520

and uh one thing i'll say is that he

3936

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:23,679

lost most of his audience and he started

3937

02:16:27,189 --> 02:16:24,320

over

3938

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:27,199

right uh most of the audience pretty

3939

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:28,239

much

3940

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:30,000

abandoned his show when he started

3941

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,639

acting like that and maybe that will

3942

02:16:36,870 --> 02:16:35,200

that was karma you can't you can't yell

3943

02:16:38,950 --> 02:16:36,880

and scream at your audience and insult

3944

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:38,960

people constantly and keep them

3945

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:41,840

i love my audience and i would never do

3946

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:43,120

something like say

3947

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:45,519

donate right now you leeches not

3948

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,160

seriously but i've done it in jest

3949

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:50,399

but i get listen i get where he was

3950

02:16:53,270 --> 02:16:51,920

coming from at the time like he was

3951
02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:53,280
people were

3952
02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:56,399
criticizing him and uh you know he he

3953
02:17:01,750 --> 02:16:57,840
was having a tough time

3954
02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:01,760
and when you're already having a tough

3955
02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:03,359
time and maybe you're under financial

3956
02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:03,920
stress

3957
02:17:07,509 --> 02:17:05,840
and then you're working really hard on

3958
02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,519
this creative show thing that you're

3959
02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:09,040
trying to do and it's not really making

3960
02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:10,800
money and people in the live chat

3961
02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:12,639
complaining and being critical

3962
02:17:16,709 --> 02:17:14,559
constantly of your efforts

3963
02:17:17,669 --> 02:17:16,719

i can understand why he melted down and

3964

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:17,679

you know and again

3965

02:17:20,549 --> 02:17:19,359

you're right yeah cm was right he could

3966

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:20,559

have reached out to me i would have

3967

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:22,080

certainly talked him through it or try

3968

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:22,880

to help him

3969

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:26,160

and so with cwcw i think despite my

3970

02:17:29,429 --> 02:17:27,359

differences with him

3971

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:29,439

i believe at heart that he is a good

3972

02:17:34,309 --> 02:17:31,200

person and if i

3973

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:34,319

like i'm sure i'm sure of this

3974

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:36,479

no matter what else i think about him

3975

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:38,639

c.w chandler if i went to him

3976

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:41,519

and was having a real hard time and i

3977

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:43,439

went to him for advice or

3978

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:45,920

to be consoled or to be helped he would

3979

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:47,359

he would try to help me and

3980

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:55,030

yeah that's another thing a racist

3981

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:57,439

right-wing propaganda that followed

3982

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,200

you know that's why i stay out of

3983

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:01,599

politics tonight is the most i've talked

3984

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:03,120

about politics and what's going on in

3985

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:03,599

the world

3986

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:06,479

in ever online i just don't talk about

3987

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:07,280

politics

3988

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,800

you know yeah uh

3989

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:12,319

prank magic says i truly believe in

3990

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,519

redemption i wouldn't be here if i

3991

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:15,760

wasn't working for it however

3992

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:18,719

uh that and so were measured bad take

3993

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:20,160

after bad take yeah i think he

3994

02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:22,160

compounded it because he doubled down at

3995

02:18:25,509 --> 02:18:23,120

first he

3996

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,519

uh he did something wrong and then he

3997

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:27,200

wouldn't just admit that what he did was

3998

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,200

wrong he'd try to explain it away or you

3999

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:31,599

know whatever but you know what i say is

4000

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:33,679

i wish the best for him i wish the best

4001
02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:35,599
for everyone and i hope that he's in a

4002
02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:37,359
better place he seems to be

4003
02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:40,399
much more lucid and a better place

4004
02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:44,160
um you know mentally

4005
02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:47,280
and and and not so

4006
02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:48,800
when that stuff was happening he was

4007
02:18:51,750 --> 02:18:50,639
very high strong he seemed to be very

4008
02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:51,760
edgy and

4009
02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:54,559
and and like his mind was racing and he

4010
02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:55,200
was

4011
02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:58,319
high strung c.w tanner well that's one

4012
02:19:02,469 --> 02:18:59,760
thing i could listen

4013
02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:02,479

i could i that's one thing i cannot help

4014

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:04,960

you with cw channel

4015

02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:08,160

not in my current situation it hit me up

4016

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,280

in a little while

4017

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:11,679

maybe the super chats will increase but

4018

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:12,719

i did

4019

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:15,040

contribute to your legal fund once while

4020

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:16,800

you still had the ability to take

4021

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:20,000

uh super chat donations right

4022

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:22,160

and yeah out of mind is here and h

4023

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:24,160

listen our mind is one of the people i

4024

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:25,760

don't want angry at me for talking to

4025

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:26,559

this guy because

4026
02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:29,120
yeah he he said nasty things to our mind

4027
02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:29,840
and he should

4028
02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:32,160
apologize directly if he has not already

4029
02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:34,080
done so and

4030
02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:36,240
uh you know i don't want anybody upset

4031
02:19:39,750 --> 02:19:38,000
with me for even talking to the guy or

4032
02:19:42,309 --> 02:19:39,760
for doing this tonight

4033
02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:42,319
and someone did i can't remember who but

4034
02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:44,160
somebody suggested that i did this for

4035
02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:45,920
publicity or something no

4036
02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:48,640
uh listen if anybody goes and checks on

4037
02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:49,920
the statistics

4038
02:19:52,950 --> 02:19:51,680

you know or or somebody said i did it to

4039

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:52,960

get bigger numbers or

4040

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:55,600

i don't know look he had like six people

4041

02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:56,160

in the live

4042

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:58,000

in his live chat or you know something

4043

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:00,000

like that and we had uh

4044

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:03,680

40 at the at the top we have uh

4045

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:06,720

37 people watching right now i

4046

02:20:10,550 --> 02:20:09,120

if anything i was giving him a bump and

4047

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,560

trying to

4048

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:12,880

help him mend some fences so that you

4049

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:13,600

know

4050

02:20:16,950 --> 02:20:16,479

people aren't are no longer angry at him

4051

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:16,960

um

4052

02:20:24,710 --> 02:20:21,520

that you know

4053

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:24,720

oh good i just breathed a sigh of relief

4054

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:25,680

i'm like

4055

02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:29,439

i hope she's not mad at me i i like out

4056

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:30,160

of mind

4057

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,840

i am not angry at you stephen you need

4058

02:20:35,429 --> 02:20:33,760

to follow your own path no worries

4059

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:35,439

yeah and look this is like a one-time

4060

02:20:37,429 --> 02:20:36,399

thing it's not like i'm going to have

4061

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:37,439

him on my show or

4062

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:39,520

i'm going to be on his show every week

4063

02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:42,240

you know but i just thought

4064

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:47,670

yeah lee beltman says i was there for

4065

02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:49,280

the great g off

4066

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:51,600

out of mine snafu it was kind of funny

4067

02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:52,319

well i

4068

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,560

i don't like that guy geoff i think that

4069

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:56,479

guy geoff is a jayoff

4070

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:58,560

that's what i think and he's one of the

4071

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,399

few people i had to uh

4072

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:02,479

i had to block because he's got some

4073

02:21:06,870 --> 02:21:03,920

kind of weird obsession

4074

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:06,880

with sarah adams and uh when i did the

4075

02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:07,280

first

4076
02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:10,640
sarah adams thing he you know thought

4077
02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:13,520
all this you know i was selling out or

4078
02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:14,080
trying to

4079
02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:16,160
bang her or something that's why i was

4080
02:21:20,309 --> 02:21:17,760
giving her a pass on her fake

4081
02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:20,319
superpowers i was just starting

4082
02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:22,160
investigating her claims of having these

4083
02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,680
superpowers

4084
02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:26,000
he lost his mind he was sending me like

4085
02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:27,520
20 messages a day

4086
02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:30,000
he was very threatening and as soon as

4087
02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:31,920
you start threatening i go

4088
02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:34,640

that's it you're out of my life you know

4089

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:37,280

it is what it is

4090

02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:40,560

uh but i do think lessons here for you

4091

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:44,000

uh yeah i listen i'm i'm here's what i'm

4092

02:21:47,429 --> 02:21:45,600

learning i'm learning that if you have a

4093

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,439

big group of friends

4094

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:49,280

somebody in that group of friends is

4095

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:51,200

going to hurt somebody else in that big

4096

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:52,160

group of friends

4097

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:55,280

and it's it may be difficult for you to

4098

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,520

remain friends with all of them so

4099

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:59,120

really i haven't spoken to him until

4100

02:22:03,830 --> 02:21:59,840

last

4101
02:22:06,830 --> 02:22:03,840
tonight and for months for

4102
02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:06,840
like almost probably almost a year you

4103
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,600
know

4104
02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,920
yeah and nobody's mad at me rogue status

4105
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:13,120
rogue status says i'm

4106
02:22:16,230 --> 02:22:14,720
mad at you because you talk to someone i

4107
02:22:18,790 --> 02:22:16,240
don't like i hated high school then

4108
02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:18,800
nobody's mad at me but people took note

4109
02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:21,439
of the fact that you know suddenly i'm

4110
02:22:24,710 --> 02:22:22,560
talking to this guy

4111
02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:24,720
it was kind of you know he became a

4112
02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:26,399
black sheep and everybody sort of turned

4113
02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:27,600

their back on him and

4114

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:30,080

part of me felt bad for him obviously

4115

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,880

like

4116

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:33,120

you know i believe that he had a bigger

4117

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:35,200

show than me for a long long time

4118

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:37,600

right but this also goes to show you how

4119

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:39,280

quickly things can change

4120

02:22:43,270 --> 02:22:42,160

right i could screw up tomorrow and say

4121

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,280

something

4122

02:22:46,550 --> 02:22:45,760

that i'll regret and you guys will all

4123

02:22:48,790 --> 02:22:46,560

be gone

4124

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,800

right and you know this could happen to

4125

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:50,880

me as well so i guess it was

4126
02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:58,790
cw channel i'm mad at you uh that's okay

4127
02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:00,960
and i gotta tell you that the cw rainer

4128
02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:03,200
character is almost ready

4129
02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:06,319
uh cw channel i got that joy division

4130
02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:07,840
shirt you always wear

4131
02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:11,359
i got one and i got your office your

4132
02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:13,120
messy office background

4133
02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:16,720
i got it and this thing looks the best

4134
02:23:22,230 --> 02:23:19,920
this is gonna be the cw ranter character

4135
02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:22,240
is gonna be the best character

4136
02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:24,800
as far as realism goes that i've ever

4137
02:23:27,510 --> 02:23:25,520
done

4138
02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:27,520

because i have his background i have a

4139

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,040

shirt i got the beard

4140

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,359

it's gonna be lovely i'm not sure that

4141

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:33,280

i'm gonna have time to do it this week

4142

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:36,880

if if worst case scenario it's next

4143

02:23:46,710 --> 02:23:39,359

monday night will be the cw ranter

4144

02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:46,720

uh performance right

4145

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:49,200

v says i never turn my back well that's

4146

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:55,750

sarah had her defenders who will white

4147

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:58,319

knight hard yeah and i believe tomorrow

4148

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:00,800

i'm gonna do a show on uh sarah r

4149

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:02,960

adams recent appearance on jimmy church

4150

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:04,720

and we can all laugh at

4151
02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:07,439
jimmy i vet everything on my show three

4152
02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:08,640
times church

4153
02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:11,600
who basically helped a fake psychic who

4154
02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:14,240
scams people for money uh

4155
02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:17,120
and sells people uh uh like a thousand

4156
02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:19,359
dollar course and how to open stargates

4157
02:24:23,990 --> 02:24:21,680
find more victims so congratulations to

4158
02:24:26,550 --> 02:24:24,000
you jimmy church for helping this

4159
02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:26,560
fake psychic find more victims you

4160
02:24:32,950 --> 02:24:28,000
platformed her good for you

4161
02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,790
lee miltman i agree with this church

4162
02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,319
having sarah r adams

4163
02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:38,880

then billy carson is kind of hilarious

4164

02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:39,359

no

4165

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:42,240

look at the week he had he has sarah r

4166

02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:42,960

adams

4167

02:24:47,670 --> 02:24:45,520

then billy carson and then he's going to

4168

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:47,680

have linda moulton hal

4169

02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:50,399

i don't think there is and like how

4170

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:52,399

could you have that much [h__h] on

4171

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:53,120

your show

4172

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,399

in one week right

4173

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:58,560

v says never turn your back no matter

4174

02:25:02,790 --> 02:24:59,520

what

4175

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,800

yeah i i don't know uh

4176
02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:04,560
andrew whitley when is the next show

4177
02:25:08,790 --> 02:25:05,840
tomorrow at

4178
02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:08,800
9 00 p.m or it might be at 10 p.m it

4179
02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:10,479
depends on how quickly i get to the

4180
02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:11,200
cabin

4181
02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:13,920
sometimes there's a lot of traffic or

4182
02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:15,120
some things may happen

4183
02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:16,720
that prevent a show tomorrow night but

4184
02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:19,280
there will definitely be one

4185
02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:22,800
on friday night at

4186
02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:26,000
8 or nine pm um we got a lot of stuff to

4187
02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:27,680
finish at the cabin but i

4188
02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:29,600

now that they turned the super chats on

4189

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,359

i feel like i should be working

4190

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:33,760

more on the show and doing more things

4191

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:35,359

for the show

4192

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:39,439

uh you know just uh

4193

02:25:42,630 --> 02:25:40,800

you know trying to juggle a lot of

4194

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:42,640

things at once right now my life

4195

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:44,720

and uh it's not going real good

4196

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,399

sometimes

4197

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:48,880

i take on too many projects and the show

4198

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:50,000

is a huge project

4199

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,359

all the things that i gotta do for the

4200

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:53,520

show is a huge project

4201
02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:56,160
oh and by the way um i need to take a

4202
02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,240
break anyway

4203
02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,720
so i noticed that pragmatic was in the

4204
02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:01,760
live chat

4205
02:26:09,510 --> 02:26:07,439
uh and

4206
02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:09,520
you go truth seekers yeah thank you

4207
02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:11,200
steph steph is going to be back here to

4208
02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:13,200
do tarot card readings on the 11th and

4209
02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,120
the 25th of this month

4210
02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:17,280
oh and i noticed uh i can't tell what

4211
02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:18,160
you're thinking

4212
02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:20,080
right now it's not pleasant uh charles

4213
02:26:23,429 --> 02:26:21,840

at least is here prague magic is here

4214

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:23,439

greeting andrew good to see you

4215

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,080

yes so i mentioned that i needed a uh i

4216

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,399

need to take a quick break because uh

4217

02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:30,560

gotta hit the head but here's what i'm

4218

02:26:36,630 --> 02:26:33,200

gonna do uh we said that we're gonna do

4219

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:36,640

a uh a musical guest for every show so i

4220

02:26:40,309 --> 02:26:37,840

reached out to a bunch of

4221

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:40,319

musician friends that i know and got a

4222

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:42,479

bunch of people to agree to let me

4223

02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:46,640

use their music as a musical guest so

4224

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:49,359

tonight we have the pragmatics project

4225

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:51,200

dakota slim

4226
02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,680
uh i want to thank him for allowing me

4227
02:26:58,710 --> 02:26:55,680
to use him as a musical guest

4228
02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:58,720
i will be right back friends please

4229
02:27:01,349 --> 02:27:00,720
enjoy our musical guest tonight prague

4230
02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:01,359
magic

4231
02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:05,280
the live chat so he can see that i'm

4232
02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:07,120
actually using what he told me i could

4233
02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:07,840
use

4234
02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,680
thank you pragmatic keats

4235
02:27:15,750 --> 02:27:13,920
aka dakota slim he's got way too many

4236
02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:15,760
names but

4237
02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:34,070
so there we are i'm gonna thank

4238
02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:36,160

tonight's musical guest dakota slim you

4239

02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:37,680

can search him on youtube and find a

4240

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:40,479

whole bunch more of his music he just

4241

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:42,560

uh created a new album that you could

4242

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:44,240

buy for just a few

4243

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:47,280

pennies of paypal money and i highly uh

4244

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:55,429

oh no daniel from the context says great

4245

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:56,000

stream

4246

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:58,240

stephen got the season duck and weave

4247

02:28:02,790 --> 02:27:59,840

and salty cwc

4248

02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:02,800

10 of 10 wood watch again oh man salty

4249

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:03,760

cw

4250

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:07,520

oh seed yeah i think they uh

4251
02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:10,080
those two should do a stream together

4252
02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:10,560
wouldn't you

4253
02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,399
like to see that i know zen would do it

4254
02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,080
so cw you know

4255
02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:16,640
message him you could do the same kind

4256
02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:17,280
of thing

4257
02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,800
you could do uh you know like a

4258
02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,399
simulcast or catch up or

4259
02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,439
or whatever or if they both want to

4260
02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:25,520
i'll do a show and they can both come as

4261
02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,359
a guest and they can both

4262
02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:29,439
share it to both of their channels as

4263
02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:30,640

well

4264

02:28:35,110 --> 02:28:33,680

you know pragmatic is here says thanks

4265

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:35,120

everyone

4266

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:38,000

yeah oh i forgot share like sixth design

4267

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:39,200

i haven't seen you in a while i was

4268

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,240

worried about you

4269

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:43,439

uh and i was just about i made a mental

4270

02:28:48,070 --> 02:28:45,120

note twice to

4271

02:28:49,510 --> 02:28:48,080

to check in with you on twitter and see

4272

02:28:51,110 --> 02:28:49,520

where you've been because i haven't seen

4273

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:51,120

you i was kind of like i have

4274

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:53,680

not seen six of design for quite some

4275

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:54,399

time

4276

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:57,680

oops good glad to see you back always

4277

02:29:02,150 --> 02:28:58,720

helping the show

4278

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:02,160

and uh and a great chat room monitor so

4279

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:05,920

we missed you uh glad that you are back

4280

02:29:12,469 --> 02:29:09,760

right yeah and uh i gotta do that

4281

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:12,479

and remind everybody to please do like

4282

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:13,040

comment

4283

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:15,600

and subscribe that really does help the

4284

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:16,160

show

4285

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:19,280

uh youtube ai algorithm gods love it

4286

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:20,880

when you like

4287

02:29:27,190 --> 02:29:24,080

comment and subscribe uh i try

4288

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,200

i've been trying more lately to reply to

4289

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:29,439

more of the comments i at least like

4290

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:30,880

every comment and i

4291

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,319

reply to those that i can the comments

4292

02:29:38,950 --> 02:29:36,000

section of the videos is really picking

4293

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:38,960

up lately which i'm happy to see uh so

4294

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:41,040

please do like comment and subscribe and

4295

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:42,319

send some of our video

4296

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,920

links to your friends or our channel

4297

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,840

address and ask them to subscribe and

4298

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:47,600

one other thing

4299

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:50,800

that i will definitely

4300

02:30:02,830 --> 02:29:59,910

please do this is very important please

4301
02:30:06,550 --> 02:30:05,190
www.twitch.tv truth seeker show if you

4302
02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:06,560
don't have a twitch account it only

4303
02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,920
takes two minutes in an email

4304
02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:09,520
verification

4305
02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:12,160
and you can sign up for twitch we are

4306
02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:13,760
just over i believe

4307
02:30:17,990 --> 02:30:15,840
we are just over the twitch threshold

4308
02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:18,000
for becoming an affiliate which means

4309
02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:20,399
uh they might turn some twitch money on

4310
02:30:23,990 --> 02:30:22,080
for us which would be nice but i think

4311
02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:24,000
first we have to average

4312
02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,640
three people watching a stream and

4313
02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:28,240

that's going to be difficult considering

4314

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:28,800

there's

4315

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:31,280

sometimes nobody in the twitch chat

4316

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:33,040

stream or one person

4317

02:30:38,440 --> 02:30:36,560

but you know we're gonna try

4318

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:38,450

we will try to

4319

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,600

[Music]

4320

02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:42,160

hit those numbers right because that may

4321

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:45,040

become an income stream for our show

4322

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:47,280

and also you know it's not going to keep

4323

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:48,479

all your

4324

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:51,120

eggs in one basket uh so i think it's

4325

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:52,560

good to have an alternate streaming

4326

02:30:57,429 --> 02:30:54,399

platform

4327

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:57,439

uh that we can depend on in case god

4328

02:31:02,550 --> 02:30:58,880

forbid something happens with the

4329

02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:06,550

uh okay and it looks as if we have uh

4330

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:09,680

52 followers so yeah we passed the 50

4331

02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:11,920

follower mark for needing

4332

02:31:21,030 --> 02:31:19,349

and let me see no i don't see any other

4333

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:21,040

notifications and also

4334

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:24,160

uh i do have to shout out somebody

4335

02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:27,120

very kind person you remember we have

4336

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,800

the super chats now so i haven't been

4337

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:30,479

mentioning but you can donate

4338

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:33,280

by paypal there's a one-time donate

4339

02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:33,760

button

4340

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:36,720

on paypal or excuse me on our about

4341

02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:38,240

section if you go to the about section

4342

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:40,000

of our channel

4343

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,680

or in the channel in the upper right

4344

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:43,520

corner there's a little donate by

4345

02:31:47,750 --> 02:31:45,920

paypal button you can use that and make

4346

02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:47,760

a paypal donation

4347

02:31:51,750 --> 02:31:50,080

uh which directly supports the show

4348

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:51,760

everything you see here

4349

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:58,399

paid for with viewer supported help

4350

02:32:04,710 --> 02:32:01,920

which i'm very proud of so uh

4351

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:04,720

we had somebody uh send on may 4th a

4352

02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:06,240

kind and generous 30

4353

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:08,880

donation i want to acknowledge and thank

4354

02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:10,160

them

4355

02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:11,920

really means a lot to me that's very

4356

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:13,760

generous of you

4357

02:32:17,830 --> 02:32:15,760

and just said support of truthseeker

4358

02:32:18,550 --> 02:32:17,840

show now they did not include their user

4359

02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:18,560

id so i

4360

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:20,319

emailed them and said please give me

4361

02:32:23,670 --> 02:32:21,920

your chatroom user id

4362

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:23,680

because i would very much like to thank

4363

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:25,439

you um

4364

02:32:29,670 --> 02:32:28,720

live on air and they chose to remain

4365

02:32:33,030 --> 02:32:29,680

anonymous

4366

02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:33,040

uh yeah

4367

02:32:39,750 --> 02:32:36,160

and andrew whitley is correct

4368

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:39,760

one second andrew i was getting there

4369

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:42,240

yeah so i've been behind i haven't been

4370

02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:43,120

checking in

4371

02:32:48,550 --> 02:32:46,479

because of the uh yeah because of the

4372

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:48,560

because of the super chats lately i have

4373

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:51,040

not been checking in but andrew whitley

4374

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:51,439

and

4375

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:55,920

generous donation of ten dollars

4376

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:56,560

recently

4377

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,640

as well so i just want to acknowledge

4378

02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:00,800

you and thank you for your generosity

4379

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:03,760

and your continued support of the show

4380

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:05,520

really does mean a lot to me

4381

02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:07,600

i'm gonna get to live i'm gonna get to

4382

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:09,600

live a dream here

4383

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:13,359

uh basically you know i'm sure when i

4384

02:33:16,630 --> 02:33:15,280

was a kid i thought i want to run my own

4385

02:33:18,150 --> 02:33:16,640

television show

4386

02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:18,160

but at the time my only frame of

4387

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:19,840

reference was like merv griffin and

4388

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:21,439

johnny carson so

4389

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:22,880

when i was a little little kid i

4390

02:33:26,150 --> 02:33:24,479

remember thinking yeah i want to run my

4391

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,160

own talk show like

4392

02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:28,479

merv griffin or johnny carson show my

4393

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:30,880

age merge griffin

4394

02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:33,600

but uh yeah i'm getting to do that i'm

4395

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,000

getting

4396

02:33:37,429 --> 02:33:36,720

to just make basically make a television

4397

02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:37,439

show

4398

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,880

and one other bit of business that i

4399

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:40,560

wanted to mention is that uh

4400

02:33:43,910 --> 02:33:42,319

yeah so thank you andrew whitley and

4401

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:43,920

thank you bee geez who i didn't see

4402

02:33:47,910 --> 02:33:44,720

tonight but

4403

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:47,920

maybe she'll hear me thanking her on the

4404

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:49,040

replay

4405

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:51,120

thank you guys very very much and thank

4406

02:33:53,670 --> 02:33:53,040

you to our anonymous donator who gave me

4407

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:53,680

30

4408

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,080

and doesn't even want the shout well

4409

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:58,080

they were okay they just went i'd rather

4410

02:34:02,070 --> 02:33:59,439

people didn't know

4411

02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:02,080

um you know whatever i want to remain

4412

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:02,800

anonymous

4413

02:34:05,990 --> 02:34:04,640

please respect that and certainly we do

4414

02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:06,000

if you want to remain anonymous

4415

02:34:14,950 --> 02:34:13,750

oh yeah bernard konkin is here can i get

4416

02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:14,960

to anything bro

4417

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:18,000

like a watch bernard conkin was 55

4418

02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:19,600

minutes late to our show

4419

02:34:25,110 --> 02:34:22,160

last night it made me feel time for 55

4420

02:34:30,070 --> 02:34:27,910

and then i just gave up i gave up on you

4421

02:34:31,990 --> 02:34:30,080

bro i gave up on you mr conkin but

4422

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:32,000

we're going to try that again sometime

4423

02:34:41,590 --> 02:34:39,110

eric anderson says it's subversive show

4424

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:41,600

disguises sobriety show disguised as a

4425

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,040

quiz show

4426
02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:45,760
yes and success design says thank you 30

4427
02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,040
donator yeah

4428
02:34:50,710 --> 02:34:49,280
that is so generous thank you especially

4429
02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:50,720
today's economy

4430
02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,960
so thank you very very much kind and

4431
02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:55,280
generous anonymous donator

4432
02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:57,120
we really do appreciate every dollar

4433
02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,319
helps to keep the show

4434
02:35:01,910 --> 02:35:01,439
rolling along oh i was talking about

4435
02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:01,920
these

4436
02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:05,439
um a little bit of showbiz

4437
02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:07,200
stuff that i just wanted to talk about i

4438
02:35:11,910 --> 02:35:08,800

had a few people

4439

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:11,920

too complain to me that the show is not

4440

02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:13,359

in full hd

4441

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:15,680

this is a stream yard limitation and not

4442

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,960

a limitation

4443

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,960

you know it's not like i i definitely

4444

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,240

have hd

4445

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:22,479

full hd webcams but stream yard limits

4446

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:24,000

use 720

4447

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:27,760

hd not 1080 hd unless you pay them twice

4448

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:28,479

as much

4449

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:30,560

and i was considering doing that but

4450

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:31,760

really

4451
02:35:35,030 --> 02:35:33,600
you get more streaming locations and the

4452
02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:35,040
only one that i'm aware of right now

4453
02:35:39,910 --> 02:35:36,319
that i could go to is

4454
02:35:41,670 --> 02:35:39,920
is d live i don't think periscope is

4455
02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:41,680
working yet or they haven't finished

4456
02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:44,720
integrating it with twitter right so i'm

4457
02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:47,200
not sure that's even working now

4458
02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,640
yeah so um it's certainly

4459
02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:53,120
we wanna we would prefer to be hd but i

4460
02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:54,880
don't consider paying twice as much for

4461
02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:56,720
the software worth it if

4462
02:35:59,830 --> 02:35:58,080
all we're going to get out of it is

4463
02:36:01,349 --> 02:35:59,840

higher video quality

4464

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,359

and the reason that i believe that is

4465

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:03,280

because i was unaware of this until i

4466

02:36:06,630 --> 02:36:05,280

really dug into the youtube statistics

4467

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,640

recently

4468

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:08,800

most people are watching or listening to

4469

02:36:13,270 --> 02:36:10,560

the show on their phones

4470

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:13,280

so the difference between 720 and 1080

4471

02:36:16,630 --> 02:36:14,240

on your phone

4472

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,640

is not going to matter it may be it'll

4473

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,479

matter if you're watching me on a 50 or

4474

02:36:21,190 --> 02:36:20,560

70 inch big screen tv in your living

4475

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:21,200

room

4476

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:23,840

but most people and i i was i was

4477

02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:25,600

actually surprised by this

4478

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:28,399

most people are watching on their phones

4479

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:28,720

so

4480

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:30,240

the difference in quality is not going

4481

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:32,399

to matter very much

4482

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:36,720

also i did i did

4483

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:39,600

recently work on the multi-camera setup

4484

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:41,439

again and i got it almost licked

4485

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:44,240

next week we're multi-camera so there's

4486

02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:45,520

going to be at least three

4487

02:36:49,830 --> 02:36:48,319

probably five cameras in here i've

4488

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:49,840

figured it all out how to get it all

4489

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:50,399

working

4490

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:51,760

and rogue status if it's not too

4491

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:53,520

personal how old is your little boy

4492

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:56,240

my youngest is four and he turns five at

4493

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:57,280

the end of this

4494

02:37:00,389 --> 02:37:00,000

uh or i'm sorry he doesn't turn five

4495

02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:00,399

until

4496

02:37:08,150 --> 02:37:04,640

june 11th uh so pretty shortly

4497

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:08,160

uh pretty shortly he

4498

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:10,399

uh he will be five years old and my

4499

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:11,920

oldest is nine now

4500

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:15,359

rogue status and both boys so i have

4501
02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:18,960
quite an active and loud household

4502
02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:21,520
rogue status says mine is for it hey we

4503
02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:22,479
gotta have a play date

4504
02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:26,240
right that would be fun my kid could use

4505
02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:28,080
some other kids around rogue status i

4506
02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:29,439
don't know about yours but my kid has

4507
02:37:32,550 --> 02:37:30,399
been in the house

4508
02:37:34,950 --> 02:37:32,560
by himself or with me or his brother and

4509
02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,960
mother for like a year now he has

4510
02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,720
he used to go to preschool and he had

4511
02:37:43,030 --> 02:37:39,040
other friends and things and that's gone

4512
02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:43,040
and i hate that you know yeah

4513
02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:44,800

jeremy was going to click onto your show

4514

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:46,640

until you realize that you weren't live

4515

02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:48,720

and i was the reason why but we all have

4516

02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:50,240

much love for you my friend i will be on

4517

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:51,680

next time

4518

02:37:57,270 --> 02:37:55,520

yeah okay we're gonna have to work

4519

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:57,280

around your sleep schedule dude because

4520

02:38:00,550 --> 02:37:58,479

i don't what you what

4521

02:38:02,150 --> 02:38:00,560

what do you do to bed at noon and you

4522

02:38:04,230 --> 02:38:02,160

can't wake up by eight o'clock to be

4523

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:04,240

somewhere at nine o'clock that's crazy

4524

02:38:10,790 --> 02:38:05,439

bro but

4525

02:38:14,070 --> 02:38:13,190

much uh bernard congress has much love

4526

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:14,080

and respect to you

4527

02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:22,870

oh rogue you get them every other

4528

02:38:26,870 --> 02:38:24,800

weekend well listen i will

4529

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:26,880

listen because you're so close and if a

4530

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:28,319

fellow philly native

4531

02:38:32,550 --> 02:38:30,720

right um we're going to be having a

4532

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:32,560

birthday party for him here hopefully

4533

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:33,120

you get

4534

02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:34,960

it'll be on the weekend that you have

4535

02:38:38,550 --> 02:38:36,960

your son you're most welcome here

4536

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:38,560

we're gonna have like a superhero party

4537

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:41,040

with spiderman and maybe batman too

4538

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:43,120

i don't know every year we do some kind

4539

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:44,240

of character for him and he wants

4540

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:46,000

superheroes

4541

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:51,270

bernard hunk and i'm a nocturnal vampire

4542

02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:53,040

for sure yeah like every good

4543

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:56,160

crazy person especially crazy

4544

02:39:04,150 --> 02:38:59,359

man scientist type you know that's

4545

02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:06,150

bs alert buddy says jeremy wants to ask

4546

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:07,920

jeremy about

4547

02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:11,280

patel yeah patel institute is very very

4548

02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:13,040

interesting and they may have all those

4549

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:13,840

alien

4550

02:39:18,150 --> 02:39:16,000

stuff they might they might be the

4551

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:18,160

reason bs alert buddy that we don't know

4552

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:19,840

the truth about aliens because the

4553

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:21,920

people from the patel institute are

4554

02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:24,000

hoarding that up

4555

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:33,750

i feel weird not gonna lie why not

4556

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:35,600

highlight my comments did i miss

4557

02:39:40,230 --> 02:39:36,880

something that you said that was

4558

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:40,240

important prank magic i apologize

4559

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:47,830

rock status my kid is a hulk freak well

4560

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:49,840

i don't think we can manage the hulk but

4561

02:39:53,670 --> 02:39:52,000

we might manage spider-man and batman or

4562

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:53,680

spider-man or batman we'll see what

4563

02:39:57,910 --> 02:39:54,720

happens

4564

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:57,920

right yeah so

4565

02:40:01,190 --> 02:40:00,080

listen we're going on three hours now

4566

02:40:03,429 --> 02:40:01,200

this uh

4567

02:40:05,429 --> 02:40:03,439

and i once in a while i like a long

4568

02:40:05,990 --> 02:40:05,439

stream because honestly the numbers are

4569

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,000

better

4570

02:40:10,309 --> 02:40:08,640

you know mostly because people jump in

4571

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:10,319

and listen to 20 minutes

4572

02:40:13,830 --> 02:40:12,080

and then jump out maybe they come back

4573

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:13,840

and listen to it again i don't know why

4574

02:40:16,550 --> 02:40:15,680

but if you do a long stream like a three

4575

02:40:18,870 --> 02:40:16,560

hour stream

4576

02:40:20,790 --> 02:40:18,880

the numbers are generally are generally

4577

02:40:23,910 --> 02:40:20,800

better than if you do like a

4578

02:40:25,269 --> 02:40:23,920

half hour or an hour stream once a while

4579

02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:25,279

i will do a long one

4580

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:27,040

and i feel like we got you guys got

4581

02:40:29,190 --> 02:40:28,720

gypped yesterday because there was no

4582

02:40:34,070 --> 02:40:29,200

show

4583

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:34,080

so uh

4584

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:37,200

oh i didn't know that i apologize i

4585

02:40:45,910 --> 02:40:44,309

did you tell me you didn't want me to

4586

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:45,920

play it on the show with zen

4587

02:40:52,389 --> 02:40:49,439

if you did i oh my geez see

4588

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:52,399

see now i've offended somebody it's so

4589

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:52,960

easy

4590

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:55,760

to offend people if you did not want to

4591

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:56,800

play tonight

4592

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,520

i apologize and i hope that is enough

4593

02:41:02,790 --> 02:41:01,200

but we didn't play it during his

4594

02:41:04,389 --> 02:41:02,800

appearance we played it during my

4595

02:41:08,550 --> 02:41:04,399

wrap-up and uh

4596

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,560

yeah oops did we talk about it

4597

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,479

i must have been drunk greg magic and

4598

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:12,319

you'll have to forgive me

4599

02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:14,240

look i gotta check my twitter dms i

4600

02:41:19,520 --> 02:41:25,349

let me see

4601
02:41:25,359 --> 02:41:32,710
dude i asked you not to do that oh no

4602
02:41:32,720 --> 02:41:38,389
no you are incorrect

4603
02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:40,870
oh no you're correct i didn't know that

4604
02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:43,520
you said it yesterday at 306 a.m

4605
02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:44,640
that could have something to do with the

4606
02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:46,960
fact that i don't remember it just don't

4607
02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:48,960
add my music to the zen show

4608
02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:52,800
and i did exactly oh man i feel like

4609
02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:56,000
a whole nail i did exactly what prank

4610
02:41:59,750 --> 02:41:56,479
magic

4611
02:42:03,510 --> 02:41:59,760
asked me not to do oh

4612
02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:06,790
oh no he did he said please just don't

4613
02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:08,000

use my music

4614

02:42:11,269 --> 02:42:10,720

on the on the zen show all right well

4615

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:11,279

listen

4616

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:14,000

we allowed you to state your objection

4617

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:14,960

to

4618

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,920

us using it oops i i really am sorry i

4619

02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:19,359

really wouldn't have done that if i had

4620

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:21,359

caught that i did not catch you saying

4621

02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:22,000

that

4622

02:42:25,030 --> 02:42:23,840

i caught you saying the later stuff and

4623

02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:25,040

i remember

4624

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:28,399

but i did not call i did not catch you

4625

02:42:30,550 --> 02:42:28,800

saying

4626
02:42:33,429 --> 02:42:30,560
please don't use my music on the zen

4627
02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:33,439
show or i certainly wouldn't have

4628
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:36,560
done that you really screwed the pooch

4629
02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:38,160
on this one stephen

4630
02:42:42,230 --> 02:42:40,800
are you talking about the pragmatic uh

4631
02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:42,240
affair

4632
02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:45,439
yeah he asked me search he said

4633
02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:47,920
he said it written twitter dms look he

4634
02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:55,349
uh he said yeah just don't add my music

4635
02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:56,160
to the zhen

4636
02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,000
show please you can use it

4637
02:43:04,389 --> 02:43:02,880
any other time just please don't use it

4638
02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:04,399

on the zen show

4639

02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:07,520

and i what did i do i used it

4640

02:43:14,790 --> 02:43:11,279

on the zen show i'm a terrible show host

4641

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:17,670

yeah well listen i prank magic i will

4642

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:19,040

use it on another show

4643

02:43:23,349 --> 02:43:21,200

and i apologize for using it one that

4644

02:43:23,670 --> 02:43:23,359

you specifically told me not to i really

4645

02:43:27,590 --> 02:43:23,680

did

4646

02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:29,590

i would not have intentionally used that

4647

02:43:32,870 --> 02:43:30,720

music uh

4648

02:43:35,910 --> 02:43:32,880

if i had known that you had previously

4649

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:35,920

objected to using it on tonight's show

4650

02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,240

but

4651
02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:38,720
uh and please don't make me like

4652
02:43:42,389 --> 02:43:41,120
download this video and edit it out and

4653
02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:42,399
upload it again because that's going to

4654
02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:44,640
take hours that i don't have

4655
02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:48,000
we'll just have to uh oh yeah he says

4656
02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:49,760
it's fine thanks for the platform yeah

4657
02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:50,880
so it's not

4658
02:43:54,790 --> 02:43:52,720
it's not the end of the world i've done

4659
02:43:57,830 --> 02:43:54,800
worse things on stream than

4660
02:43:59,429 --> 02:43:57,840
do that it's all good we talked more

4661
02:44:03,030 --> 02:43:59,439
about it and my what for a road to

4662
02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:03,040
redemption thanks for it in any case

4663
02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:07,040

it's okay you forgot no biggie good yeah

4664

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:08,800

yeah i don't need any more people pissed

4665

02:44:13,110 --> 02:44:10,080

off at me yeah

4666

02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:13,120

exactly six of design see yeah he says

4667

02:44:17,510 --> 02:44:15,840

it was technically after zen left and it

4668

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:17,520

sure wasn't intentional no it wasn't so

4669

02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:18,960

i apologize

4670

02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:22,319

yeah so i want to thank all the patreon

4671

02:44:27,670 --> 02:44:24,240

supporters i want to thank all the

4672

02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:27,680

uh the paypal donators

4673

02:44:33,510 --> 02:44:31,279

uh i want to thank all the

4674

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:33,520

super chatters and i want to thank all

4675

02:44:37,190 --> 02:44:34,479

the live chat

4676
02:44:38,790 --> 02:44:37,200
moderators and participants tonight i'm

4677
02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:38,800
always happy when there's an audience

4678
02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:39,840
friends

4679
02:44:45,190 --> 02:44:43,840
i have had literal nightmares about

4680
02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:45,200
showing up to do the stream and there

4681
02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:46,640
was nobody

4682
02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:49,439
in the live chat but i've been very

4683
02:44:52,950 --> 02:44:50,080
fortunate

4684
02:44:53,670 --> 02:44:52,960
in that uh usually when i do a show

4685
02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:53,680
there is

4686
02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:56,399
an audience and that audience is getting

4687
02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:58,560
better and bigger lately which is

4688
02:45:01,590 --> 02:45:00,640

really exciting for me to see the show

4689

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:01,600

start to begin

4690

02:45:05,269 --> 02:45:04,080

you know i i used to be fond of that

4691

02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:05,279

saying

4692

02:45:09,990 --> 02:45:07,120

that i come here every day and water

4693

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:10,000

this garden for certainly if i continue

4694

02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:12,399

to water this garden this garden will

4695

02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:15,520

grow and it has been growing lately and

4696

02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:16,880

it's great to see that

4697

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:18,720

you know hard work really does pay off

4698

02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:20,800

and those seeds you sow

4699

02:45:27,269 --> 02:45:23,920

you know months ago eventually

4700

02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:27,279

will bring you to some kind of harvest

4701

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:30,080

the the energy the dedication the time

4702

02:45:36,550 --> 02:45:32,479

the effort involved really does pay off

4703

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:36,560

if you if you continue to work at it

4704

02:45:41,349 --> 02:45:39,200

and uh the success of the show has been

4705

02:45:43,269 --> 02:45:41,359

not just my success has been

4706

02:45:44,550 --> 02:45:43,279

thanks to all the great guests and

4707

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:44,560

supporters and

4708

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:47,040

live chat participants and people

4709

02:45:51,349 --> 02:45:49,120

donating money helping me get

4710

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:51,359

microphones and webcams backdrops or

4711

02:45:55,990 --> 02:45:52,960

whatever we needed to do this

4712

02:45:58,389 --> 02:45:56,000

uh you know uh it's

4713

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:58,399

really been an amazing journey so far

4714

02:46:02,230 --> 02:46:00,479

and honestly i can say that

4715

02:46:03,830 --> 02:46:02,240

out of everything i've done creatively

4716

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:03,840

this has been

4717

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,160

um probably my favorite of all the

4718

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:08,399

things i've done

4719

02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:10,399

creatively or artistically or as a

4720

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:12,080

performer i guess right

4721

02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:16,319

being in a rock band doing magic shows

4722

02:46:20,389 --> 02:46:19,200

uh being like a radio show host this has

4723

02:46:23,429 --> 02:46:20,399

been my favorite

4724

02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:23,439

uh i really enjoy this format the live

4725

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:24,399

show format

4726
02:46:28,150 --> 02:46:26,479
keeps me on my toes because anything can

4727
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:28,160
happen right you never know what's going

4728
02:46:31,190 --> 02:46:29,200
to happen

4729
02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:31,200
um i got off tangent there but i was

4730
02:46:34,150 --> 02:46:32,319
trying to

4731
02:46:35,910 --> 02:46:34,160
say i'm always happy when there's an

4732
02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:35,920
audience and i'm glad that you guys

4733
02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:37,359
could be here tonight and be a part of

4734
02:46:41,110 --> 02:46:38,720
mine

4735
02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:41,120
i'm sorry if anybody uh is upset or

4736
02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:42,880
offended that i did this thing with zen

4737
02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:43,600
tonight

4738
02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:45,359

but i truly do believe in a road to

4739

02:46:51,030 --> 02:46:47,120

redemption for all people

4740

02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:51,040

and i'm gonna pray that uh you know

4741

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:53,200

that people forgive him that he forgives

4742

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:54,080

himself

4743

02:46:57,750 --> 02:46:56,640

for past transgressions and that he uh

4744

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:57,760

moves along

4745

02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:01,200

you know and and does better um

4746

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:03,120

and that's all i can hope for any any

4747

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:05,040

man i mean we're all human we're all

4748

02:47:09,110 --> 02:47:07,120

going to do stupid things

4749

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,120

you know and i'm sorry if he did hurt

4750

02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:11,520

you i apologize for him

4751
02:47:17,269 --> 02:47:15,200
you know i really do wish the road to

4752
02:47:19,750 --> 02:47:17,279
redemption for all men

4753
02:47:21,990 --> 02:47:19,760
and i hope that he finds his and with

4754
02:47:24,630 --> 02:47:22,000
that being said friends i will bid you

4755
02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:24,640
a good night so good night and god bless

4756
02:48:19,840 --> 02:47:47,920
so

4757
02:48:59,040 --> 02:48:27,420
[Music]

4758
02:50:22,140 --> 02:48:59,050
[Applause]

4759
02:50:22,150 --> 02:50:53,590
[Music]

4760
02:51:20,470 --> 02:51:04,490
the treasure of the skin is

4761
02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:20,480
[Music]

4762
02:51:42,710 --> 02:51:33,830
every day

4763
02:52:12,830 --> 02:51:44,830

[Music]

4764

02:52:19,250 --> 02:52:15,260

so

4765

02:52:19,260 --> 02:52:26,830

[Music]

4766

02:52:26,840 --> 02:52:40,830

oh

4767

02:52:40,840 --> 02:52:59,570

please

4768

02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:05,260

[Music]

4769

02:53:22,840 --> 02:53:36,830

me

4770

02:53:36,840 --> 02:53:50,830

oh

4771

02:53:50,840 --> 02:53:57,600

right

4772

02:53:57,610 --> 02:54:46,830

[Music]

4773

02:54:46,840 --> 02:54:52,290

so

4774

02:55:49,930 --> 02:54:58,960

[Music]

4775

02:56:14,830 --> 02:55:49,940

[Applause]

4776

02:56:14,860 --> 02:56:14,840

[Music]

4777

02:56:45,090 --> 02:56:14,870

[Applause]

4778

02:56:46,090 --> 02:56:45,100

[Music]